

MARCH 19, 2018

7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

EMERY SMITH

ET AUTOPSY INSIDER

Ep. 823

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:13,000 --> 00:00:11,290

[Music]

2
00:00:16,790 --> 00:00:13,010

[Applause]

3
00:00:20,599 --> 00:00:16,800

this hope radio for the masses headliner

4
00:00:22,579 --> 00:00:20,609

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

5
00:00:24,409 --> 00:00:22,589

has announced been applying there has

6
00:00:27,019 --> 00:00:24,419

been found and is now in the possession

7
00:00:30,980 --> 00:00:27,029

of the RA the game is rigged

8
00:00:33,830 --> 00:00:30,990

change the game changer I occasionally

9
00:00:37,520 --> 00:00:33,840

think how quickly our differences

10
00:00:42,980 --> 00:00:37,530

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

11
00:00:48,280 --> 00:00:45,490

[Applause]

12
00:00:51,220 --> 00:00:48,290

this is fade to black with your host

13
00:00:54,670 --> 00:00:51,230

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

14

00:00:56,420 --> 00:00:54,680

network and a GRA

15

00:01:03,410 --> 00:00:56,430

lines

16

00:01:07,940 --> 00:01:03,420

I need your help to get to the year 1985

17

00:01:10,530 --> 00:01:07,950

[Music]

18

00:01:12,200 --> 00:01:10,540

black with jimmy touch on the

19

00:01:15,770 --> 00:01:12,210

game-changing network

20

00:01:17,750 --> 00:01:15,780

[Music]

21

00:01:19,550 --> 00:01:17,760

good evening

22

00:01:31,510 --> 00:01:19,560

[Music]

23

00:01:37,130 --> 00:01:31,520

fade to black bespoke radio for Masse's

24

00:01:40,490 --> 00:01:37,140

yeah man here we go it's Monday Monday

25

00:01:41,990 --> 00:01:40,500

March nineteenth two thousand eighteen

26

00:01:44,540 --> 00:01:42,000

seventy eight days into the new year

27

00:01:47,780 --> 00:01:44,550

just two hundred and eighty seven days

28

00:01:50,840 --> 00:01:47,790

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

29

00:01:51,859 --> 00:01:50,850

in downtown Burbank California and I

30

00:01:54,260 --> 00:01:51,869

would like to welcome everybody

31

00:01:58,460 --> 00:01:54,270

listening all around the world all

32

00:02:00,440 --> 00:01:58,470

across the United States either until

33

00:02:03,740 --> 00:02:00,450

there to and fro back and forth up and

34

00:02:05,620 --> 00:02:03,750

down east and west north and south far

35

00:02:08,749 --> 00:02:05,630

and near

36

00:02:11,870 --> 00:02:08,759

this is fade to black for KJ Sierra the

37

00:02:14,449 --> 00:02:11,880

game change of networking K GRA the

38

00:02:18,770 --> 00:02:14,459

planets are meals to be Church what is

39

00:02:24,239 --> 00:02:21,089

yeah man

40

00:02:26,610 --> 00:02:24,249

another like a Monday on Monday in the

41

00:02:29,429 --> 00:02:26,620

chair oh by the way for those of you on

42

00:02:37,619 --> 00:02:29,439

the bunker cam check out the shirt can

43

00:02:43,759 --> 00:02:37,629

you can you read it it says obey obey my

44

00:02:47,729 --> 00:02:43,769

dog it's not so bad right there

45

00:02:51,659 --> 00:02:47,739

you like that tonight you've been

46

00:02:55,949 --> 00:02:51,669

waiting for this tonight we have very

47

00:03:00,119 --> 00:02:55,959

special guests whistleblower Emory Smith

48

00:03:03,229 --> 00:03:00,129

is here that's right and we didn't make

49

00:03:06,089 --> 00:03:03,239

the announcement until today

50

00:03:10,379 --> 00:03:06,099

it's a big show he's here to talk about

51
00:03:15,990 --> 00:03:10,389
black ops et autopsies and recovered

52
00:03:17,670 --> 00:03:16,000
alien craft and we are see this is the

53
00:03:20,009 --> 00:03:17,680
deal we're gonna be talking about this

54
00:03:22,110 --> 00:03:20,019
all night tonight with Emory in and this

55
00:03:23,939 --> 00:03:22,120
is gonna be the first of many shows with

56
00:03:28,740 --> 00:03:23,949
Emory so I'm really looking forward to

57
00:03:32,670 --> 00:03:28,750
tonight's show I'm going to let me say

58
00:03:35,479 --> 00:03:32,680
this about Emory I got a chance to hang

59
00:03:39,659 --> 00:03:35,489
out with them at the conscious life Expo

60
00:03:42,300 --> 00:03:39,669
very very cool dude very big do too you

61
00:03:47,009 --> 00:03:42,310
know he's tall he's in shape he's a big

62
00:03:53,069 --> 00:03:47,019
guy but as intimidating as he may look

63
00:03:56,819 --> 00:03:53,079

very smart articulate funny and and feet

64

00:03:58,679 --> 00:03:56,829

on the ground kind of guy and so that

65

00:04:01,349 --> 00:03:58,689

combined with his background and what he

66

00:04:04,499 --> 00:04:01,359

has done over the years

67

00:04:09,149 --> 00:04:04,509

very interesting so tonight enjoy the

68

00:04:10,740 --> 00:04:09,159

show I after hanging out with them

69

00:04:13,409 --> 00:04:10,750

because you hear about them you see

70

00:04:15,659 --> 00:04:13,419

Emory and and and you know he's been

71

00:04:17,969 --> 00:04:15,669

Paul over the years right but you know

72

00:04:20,069 --> 00:04:17,979

and I got to know him a little bit and

73

00:04:22,529 --> 00:04:20,079

and so did Rita at the conscience of X

74

00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:22,539

bar I'm like man this dude is cool I've

75

00:04:27,839 --> 00:04:25,120

got to get this I I've got to get inside

76

00:04:31,439 --> 00:04:27,849

of his head you know he's too cool is to

77

00:04:33,480 --> 00:04:31,449

articulate and there's a lot going on

78

00:04:34,370 --> 00:04:33,490

there that our community needs to hear

79

00:04:37,340 --> 00:04:34,380

from so

80

00:04:38,450 --> 00:04:37,350

there you go lined it up tonight first

81

00:04:41,150 --> 00:04:38,460

chance we've got

82

00:04:44,450 --> 00:04:41,160

Emery is on the show with us and then we

83

00:04:48,860 --> 00:04:44,460

will definitely button down some shows

84

00:04:51,080 --> 00:04:48,870

in the future also well tomorrow night

85

00:04:52,400 --> 00:04:51,090

I've got we're gonna do two things

86

00:04:54,560 --> 00:04:52,410

tomorrow night we've got the nazca

87

00:04:56,540 --> 00:04:54,570

mummies update and the DNA results we're

88

00:05:01,580 --> 00:04:56,550

gonna do that tomorrow night and also

89

00:05:05,600 --> 00:05:01,590

the chamber above the Grand Gallery the

90

00:05:07,910 --> 00:05:05,610

contents and I have been identified this

91

00:05:12,080 --> 00:05:07,920

is some top-secret stuff so we are going

92

00:05:13,520 --> 00:05:12,090

to reveal all okay so this is a big deal

93

00:05:15,560 --> 00:05:13,530

tomorrow night you're not gonna want to

94

00:05:18,740 --> 00:05:15,570

miss this show tomorrow night just like

95

00:05:22,670 --> 00:05:18,750

tonight and Wednesday night our friend

96

00:05:25,640 --> 00:05:22,680

Yvonne Smith is back and you know we've

97

00:05:29,930 --> 00:05:25,650

you know we see Yvonne from time to time

98

00:05:32,060 --> 00:05:29,940

over the you know each year and I didn't

99

00:05:34,100 --> 00:05:32,070

even realize it's been like four or four

100

00:05:36,560 --> 00:05:34,110

and a half years since she has been on

101

00:05:38,690 --> 00:05:36,570

the show I don't know how that's

102

00:05:41,600 --> 00:05:38,700

happened I won't make that mistake again

103

00:05:43,520 --> 00:05:41,610

but she will be with us on Wednesday

104

00:05:45,020 --> 00:05:43,530

night Thursday night is another failure

105

00:05:46,970 --> 00:05:45,030

night Jon Rappoport no more fake

106

00:05:50,660 --> 00:05:46,980

newsroom live open lines all night long

107

00:05:53,330 --> 00:05:50,670

Friday I'm over a coast-to-coast sitting

108

00:05:54,680 --> 00:05:53,340

in for George Noory and open lines all

109

00:05:58,580 --> 00:05:54,690

night long and then I'll be over at

110

00:06:01,850 --> 00:05:58,590

coast as on Saturday as well Coast

111

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:01,860

hasn't made those announcements yet so

112

00:06:07,010 --> 00:06:04,560

you have to wait until Thursday on

113

00:06:09,130 --> 00:06:07,020

what's going on it cuz I can't announce

114

00:06:11,420 --> 00:06:09,140

coast to coast before coast to coast

115

00:06:13,810 --> 00:06:11,430

announces coast to coast that wouldn't

116

00:06:16,900 --> 00:06:13,820

be coaster

117

00:06:19,310 --> 00:06:16,910

so anyway I'm over at coast all weekend

118

00:06:22,820 --> 00:06:19,320

so there you go that's the week here

119

00:06:24,560 --> 00:06:22,830

follow us on Twitter at gh radio simple

120

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:24,570

enough at J Church radio Facebook

121

00:06:26,720 --> 00:06:24,960

YouTube

122

00:06:28,520 --> 00:06:26,730

everything is fade to black Jimmy Church

123

00:06:30,470 --> 00:06:28,530

radio just go now follow like and

124

00:06:34,760 --> 00:06:30,480

subscribe if you want to hang out with

125

00:06:36,620 --> 00:06:34,770

this in the sandbox that is hashtag F to

126

00:06:39,740 --> 00:06:36,630

be on Twitter

127

00:06:43,550 --> 00:06:39,750

okay everybody is over there we do each

128

00:06:46,290 --> 00:06:43,560

night on the show probably I don't know

129

00:06:48,300 --> 00:06:46,300

2,000 tweets or so go

130

00:06:50,160 --> 00:06:48,310

and if you want to join in on that

131

00:06:53,760 --> 00:06:50,170

conversation you can do it we also have

132

00:06:58,140 --> 00:06:53,770

to chatrooms one over on Spreaker and of

133

00:07:00,210 --> 00:06:58,150

course one over at kg are a the planets

134

00:07:02,490 --> 00:07:00,220

you can hang out in either of those chat

135

00:07:05,010 --> 00:07:02,500

rooms everything is in front of me and

136

00:07:09,150 --> 00:07:05,020

live during the show okay including

137

00:07:12,660 --> 00:07:09,160

Twitter all right now I was talking to

138

00:07:15,570 --> 00:07:12,670

the fader knobs right before the show my

139

00:07:19,110 --> 00:07:15,580

little pre-show warm-up in the bunker

140

00:07:21,500 --> 00:07:19,120

cam and now you can officially register

141

00:07:24,900 --> 00:07:21,510

for on stellar that started last

142

00:07:28,130 --> 00:07:24,910

Wednesday night and you can go and get

143

00:07:30,630 --> 00:07:28,140

your username now it's all simple we

144

00:07:32,550 --> 00:07:30,640

streamlined over the weekend the

145

00:07:35,040 --> 00:07:32,560

registration process so we've kind of

146

00:07:39,840 --> 00:07:35,050

separated the ico

147

00:07:41,810 --> 00:07:39,850

crypto part and the users part right

148

00:07:44,250 --> 00:07:41,820

okay so those are now separated and

149

00:07:45,690 --> 00:07:44,260

should make a lot more sense the

150

00:07:48,020 --> 00:07:45,700

software guys and the guys are the

151

00:07:50,910 --> 00:07:48,030

writing the code for us over there

152

00:07:52,110 --> 00:07:50,920

amazing team and really really good but

153

00:07:53,640 --> 00:07:52,120

they combined everything together

154

00:07:56,760 --> 00:07:53,650

because they're like hey man you know

155

00:08:00,960 --> 00:07:56,770

doesn't everybody know about crypto no

156

00:08:04,500 --> 00:08:00,970

they don't no they don't you're gonna

157

00:08:07,890 --> 00:08:04,510

learn about crypto once you start using

158

00:08:10,380 --> 00:08:07,900

on stellar but no all you have to do is

159

00:08:12,570 --> 00:08:10,390

just go over and click on and they had

160

00:08:15,090 --> 00:08:12,580

participate right there instead of a

161

00:08:16,350 --> 00:08:15,100

registration button so I had them change

162

00:08:18,360 --> 00:08:16,360

that was like now man

163

00:08:21,270 --> 00:08:18,370

you know in the crypto world it's like

164

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:21,280

you're gonna participate in the ICO and

165

00:08:26,010 --> 00:08:24,160

I get that that's not our world so you

166

00:08:29,610 --> 00:08:26,020

just click on the registration button

167

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:29,620

and you'll go through and if you are an

168

00:08:34,350 --> 00:08:32,080

investor or somebody that jumps into the

169

00:08:36,600 --> 00:08:34,360

crypto world and you're on the exchanges

170

00:08:38,760 --> 00:08:36,610

then you know what to do it'll say you

171

00:08:40,800 --> 00:08:38,770

know you can click on that or you can

172

00:08:42,840 --> 00:08:40,810

say no and you know and that's it that's

173

00:08:46,190 --> 00:08:42,850

it but the registration part process is

174

00:08:50,130 --> 00:08:46,200

simple it's just your email your email

175

00:08:52,590 --> 00:08:50,140

password confirm your password pop in my

176

00:08:55,530 --> 00:08:52,600

name Jimmy right there for referral or

177

00:08:57,070 --> 00:08:55,540

promo and and then just run with it just

178

00:08:59,560 --> 00:08:57,080

click on on register

179

00:09:01,270 --> 00:08:59,570

and go and it'll verify your email

180

00:09:03,490 --> 00:09:01,280

address and your finish and then you're

181

00:09:06,250 --> 00:09:03,500

just gonna do that an email go back and

182

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,260

pick your username and over the next

183

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:08,480

couple of months this is what is going

184

00:09:15,250 --> 00:09:10,640

to happen on stellar itself the platform

185

00:09:17,530 --> 00:09:15,260

is done and finished and so the social

186

00:09:19,720 --> 00:09:17,540

media side that platform everybody's

187

00:09:23,170 --> 00:09:19,730

been asking me so so but what do we do

188

00:09:26,440 --> 00:09:23,180

now well now it's gonna launch in

189

00:09:27,880 --> 00:09:26,450

quarter three and they're saying quarter

190

00:09:29,560 --> 00:09:27,890

four I'm telling you right now it's

191

00:09:32,500 --> 00:09:29,570

gonna be the middle or first part of

192

00:09:34,720 --> 00:09:32,510

quarter three we're pushing for that but

193

00:09:37,780 --> 00:09:34,730

nonetheless three months away four

194

00:09:41,440 --> 00:09:37,790

months away it's that close

195

00:09:43,960 --> 00:09:41,450

after the ICO gets finished and all of

196

00:09:46,000 --> 00:09:43,970

that is done then we're gonna go into

197

00:09:48,670 --> 00:09:46,010

which is a month away then we're gonna

198

00:09:51,010 --> 00:09:48,680

go into the testing phase four on

199

00:09:52,660 --> 00:09:51,020

stellar okay so we're gonna invite a lot

200

00:09:57,310 --> 00:09:52,670

of you users that have already

201
00:09:59,230 --> 00:09:57,320
registered to come over and the content

202
00:10:01,360 --> 00:09:59,240
providers and all of all of those

203
00:10:05,080 --> 00:10:01,370
industry leaders are going to be invited

204
00:10:07,210 --> 00:10:05,090
in and test it out and see how it's

205
00:10:09,430 --> 00:10:07,220
going and a lot of you fader nots are

206
00:10:13,930 --> 00:10:09,440
really really really smart so we'll

207
00:10:16,030 --> 00:10:13,940
bring you over to as well and and if you

208
00:10:18,760 --> 00:10:16,040
want to participate I'll make sure that

209
00:10:21,370 --> 00:10:18,770
you do there's a few of you I mean we

210
00:10:24,490 --> 00:10:21,380
got to get IP be in on the action right

211
00:10:27,930 --> 00:10:24,500
you got to get IP B he will break the

212
00:10:30,220 --> 00:10:27,940
machine okay so it's really that simple

213
00:10:32,740 --> 00:10:30,230

just going register and then you're

214

00:10:35,740 --> 00:10:32,750

gonna get some email notices and stuff

215

00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:35,750

on the timing of things and and some

216

00:10:40,360 --> 00:10:38,000

personal invites and so forth okay and

217

00:10:44,410 --> 00:10:40,370

that's it so in the meantime just tell

218

00:10:46,210 --> 00:10:44,420

everybody about on stellar and and and

219

00:10:47,590 --> 00:10:46,220

have everybody just go over and register

220

00:10:51,520 --> 00:10:47,600

you don't need a promo code to register

221

00:10:53,440 --> 00:10:51,530

the promo code is there to to track so

222

00:10:56,170 --> 00:10:53,450

we know who is registering from where

223

00:10:58,270 --> 00:10:56,180

and what country and and what city and

224

00:11:00,820 --> 00:10:58,280

we know what's going on as far as

225

00:11:04,840 --> 00:11:00,830

marketing goes so we know where to to go

226

00:11:10,400 --> 00:11:04,850

and and and push things and also if you

227

00:11:11,960 --> 00:11:10,410

are a registered user in the N

228

00:11:14,000 --> 00:11:11,970

and the reason why I have a promo code

229

00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:14,010

it's very very simple this show goes

230

00:11:18,770 --> 00:11:16,560

around the world goes around the world

231

00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:18,780

so we get to track and see who is

232

00:11:22,990 --> 00:11:20,760

listening and who is registering from

233

00:11:26,330 --> 00:11:23,000

where it's really that simple

234

00:11:28,520 --> 00:11:26,340

but for everybody else if you are

235

00:11:31,550 --> 00:11:28,530

registered user and you want your own

236

00:11:33,050 --> 00:11:31,560

promo code we've got a little rewards

237

00:11:35,210 --> 00:11:33,060

thing that we're kind of putting

238

00:11:38,810 --> 00:11:35,220

together for everybody little rewards

239

00:11:42,080 --> 00:11:38,820

pool and and if you if you want to get a

240

00:11:43,370 --> 00:11:42,090

promo code you can and and that's it and

241

00:11:45,500 --> 00:11:43,380

then we'll just have a nice little pool

242

00:11:48,290 --> 00:11:45,510

and then in the end you can go and and

243

00:11:49,700 --> 00:11:48,300

pick out you know some gifts or whatever

244

00:11:52,580 --> 00:11:49,710

we don't know what we're gonna do with

245

00:11:54,050 --> 00:11:52,590

it but if you choose to do that we'll

246

00:11:56,570 --> 00:11:54,060

we'll figure out something really cool

247

00:11:57,500 --> 00:11:56,580

for all of you end users okay alright so

248

00:12:00,830 --> 00:11:57,510

that's really it

249

00:12:04,220 --> 00:12:00,840

I'm Stellar's ready to go very excited

250

00:12:08,000 --> 00:12:04,230

and our own token economy you know the

251
00:12:10,820 --> 00:12:08,010
next big thing is I wonder if Elon Musk

252
00:12:14,900 --> 00:12:10,830
has signed up yet yeah you know it's

253
00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:14,910
possibility I'm sure John Oliver has a

254
00:12:20,800 --> 00:12:18,480
signed up but your own token economy to

255
00:12:23,930 --> 00:12:20,810
have something like this this special

256
00:12:26,330 --> 00:12:23,940
this kind of platform the next great

257
00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:26,340
social media platform I'm telling you

258
00:12:30,590 --> 00:12:28,560
how it's going to be people are going to

259
00:12:33,200 --> 00:12:30,600
be talking about Facebook they're gonna

260
00:12:34,940 --> 00:12:33,210
be talking about Twitter I'm gonna talk

261
00:12:37,460 --> 00:12:34,950
about Instagram and they're gonna be

262
00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:37,470
talking about on stellar I'm telling you

263
00:12:43,850 --> 00:12:40,560

right now it's going to be that big it's

264

00:12:45,440 --> 00:12:43,860

already that big think about that it's

265

00:12:48,290 --> 00:12:45,450

just absolutely amazing go and register

266

00:12:49,850 --> 00:12:48,300

today and get your screen name you want

267

00:12:52,760 --> 00:12:49,860

your screen him you know what it was

268

00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:52,770

like on AOL you know and he tried to get

269

00:12:58,760 --> 00:12:55,680

your name and somebody had it so you

270

00:13:01,220 --> 00:12:58,770

ended up using your initials you know B

271

00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:01,230

be seven eight four seven six three five

272

00:13:07,880 --> 00:13:03,680

two eight seven you know you don't want

273

00:13:10,640 --> 00:13:07,890

happening so go register today get your

274

00:13:12,740 --> 00:13:10,650

screen name alright there you go

275

00:13:15,710 --> 00:13:12,750

the e city Roadshow is going up the west

276

00:13:16,880 --> 00:13:15,720

coast of the United States right now and

277

00:13:19,160 --> 00:13:16,890

if you want to go and hang out with

278

00:13:21,400 --> 00:13:19,170

Ashley and he said I'll click on the

279

00:13:23,529 --> 00:13:21,410

banner over at Jimmy Church radio.com

280

00:13:25,960 --> 00:13:23,539

and check out the schedule to go hang

281

00:13:27,519 --> 00:13:25,970

out with them our next event is coming

282

00:13:30,339 --> 00:13:27,529

up now I've got some news on this by the

283

00:13:32,889 --> 00:13:30,349

way our next event will be June 1st

284

00:13:34,779 --> 00:13:32,899

through the 4th 2018 to contact in the

285

00:13:37,359 --> 00:13:34,789

desert Indian Wells Palm Springs at the

286

00:13:39,699 --> 00:13:37,369

Renaissance Resort & Spa and the

287

00:13:42,669 --> 00:13:39,709

exciting news is this I mean there's a

288

00:13:45,879 --> 00:13:42,679

lot of things to announce but we will

289

00:13:50,469 --> 00:13:45,889

have we're gonna have a fade to black

290

00:13:55,629 --> 00:13:50,479

area at the entrance of the hotel at the

291

00:13:57,909 --> 00:13:55,639

main lobby level so where it's you know

292

00:14:00,429 --> 00:13:57,919

a general speakers area with with

293

00:14:03,609 --> 00:14:00,439

everybody's booths and tables but we are

294

00:14:05,079 --> 00:14:03,619

going to have on stellar there with the

295

00:14:06,729 --> 00:14:05,089

booth we're gonna have fade to black

296

00:14:09,759 --> 00:14:06,739

with the booth and we're gonna have

297

00:14:13,119 --> 00:14:09,769

Justin to sham and modern masters there

298

00:14:18,519 --> 00:14:13,129

with a booth all taking up the center

299

00:14:22,149 --> 00:14:18,529

area of this whole floor yeah I wanted

300

00:14:26,169 --> 00:14:22,159

more just didn't have a space I wanted

301
00:14:29,699 --> 00:14:26,179
more I was like we need we need more

302
00:14:32,229 --> 00:14:29,709
room like man Jimmy I'm like yeah okay

303
00:14:35,199 --> 00:14:32,239
alright we need more space but there you

304
00:14:36,869 --> 00:14:35,209
go so when you walk into the hotel

305
00:14:39,849 --> 00:14:36,879
you're gonna see us right there boom

306
00:14:40,689 --> 00:14:39,859
just a nice big footprint you won't miss

307
00:14:46,449 --> 00:14:40,699
it

308
00:14:48,489 --> 00:14:46,459
about that so just go to the contact in

309
00:14:51,159 --> 00:14:48,499
the desert banner over at Jimmy Church

310
00:14:53,499 --> 00:14:51,169
radio calm four great days the best

311
00:14:55,840 --> 00:14:53,509
speakers the biggest UFO conference in

312
00:14:58,059 --> 00:14:55,850
the world in Palm Springs California

313
00:15:01,090 --> 00:14:58,069

don't forget to sign up for our soul

314

00:15:04,989 --> 00:15:01,100

tech gathering up at ESET e rant this is

315

00:15:08,590 --> 00:15:04,999

for you fader knots only 300 tickets are

316

00:15:11,409 --> 00:15:08,600

being sold and they're going quickly so

317

00:15:13,809 --> 00:15:11,419

that is August 9th through the 12th just

318

00:15:15,519 --> 00:15:13,819

go to Seoul tech gathering calm or you

319

00:15:19,569 --> 00:15:15,529

can click on the banners at Jimmy Church

320

00:15:20,499 --> 00:15:19,579

radio.com and sign up and go it's going

321

00:15:22,769 --> 00:15:20,509

to be amazing

322

00:15:25,869 --> 00:15:22,779

right there of it II said II ranch

323

00:15:28,269 --> 00:15:25,879

probably the most magical place on the

324

00:15:31,689 --> 00:15:28,279

planet and we are doing our conference

325

00:15:32,829 --> 00:15:31,699

there 4 days of teaching hanging out and

326

00:15:34,050 --> 00:15:32,839

making friends it's going to be

327

00:15:36,180 --> 00:15:34,060

absolutely amazing

328

00:15:39,330 --> 00:15:36,190

can't wait to hang out with all of you

329

00:15:41,610 --> 00:15:39,340

300 feet or knots in one place is gonna

330

00:15:43,560 --> 00:15:41,620

be just too much to handle I cannot wait

331

00:15:44,700 --> 00:15:43,570

for it and that is August time through

332

00:15:48,630 --> 00:15:44,710

the 12th and it's coming up because

333

00:15:50,940 --> 00:15:48,640

we're March April so April May June July

334

00:15:53,190 --> 00:15:50,950

August you have five months five months

335

00:15:55,410 --> 00:15:53,200

of wait we're gonna be doing soul talk

336

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,420

too cool don't forget to subscribe to

337

00:16:00,780 --> 00:15:58,240

our podcast we have over eight hundred

338

00:16:03,060 --> 00:16:00,790

and twenty shows right now archive

339

00:16:06,300 --> 00:16:03,070

custom apps Apple Android just \$2 a

340

00:16:10,410 --> 00:16:06,310

month go to the podcast banner at jimmy

341

00:16:12,720 --> 00:16:10,420

church radio.com well just facebook just

342

00:16:15,150 --> 00:16:12,730

jumped the shark today how big was that

343

00:16:20,720 --> 00:16:15,160

intentional security breach well I

344

00:16:24,600 --> 00:16:20,730

didn't that happen last week I read that

345

00:16:27,240 --> 00:16:24,610

okay let's see here IPD just said I am

346

00:16:29,580 --> 00:16:27,250

registered cautiously registered why do

347

00:16:33,840 --> 00:16:29,590

I want to be tracked dude

348

00:16:38,280 --> 00:16:33,850

I track you I track you right now

349

00:16:40,290 --> 00:16:38,290

Twitter I know exactly what you do no I

350

00:16:45,390 --> 00:16:40,300

mean you know it this is this is

351

00:16:48,500 --> 00:16:45,400

blockchain open-source it's all good you

352

00:16:51,060 --> 00:16:48,510

gotta love it okay where am i an't oh

353

00:16:52,620 --> 00:16:51,070

yeah don't become don't forget to become

354

00:16:55,200 --> 00:16:52,630

a fader line everybody wants to become a

355

00:16:58,440 --> 00:16:55,210

fader not over in our membership section

356

00:17:00,210 --> 00:16:58,450

on the site get the bunker camallo load

357

00:17:02,190 --> 00:17:00,220

everybody on the Booker cam you can get

358

00:17:05,730 --> 00:17:02,200

commercial free downloadable archives

359

00:17:07,680 --> 00:17:05,740

you can also get autograph hats and

360

00:17:09,540 --> 00:17:07,690

t-shirts all that stuff just go to the

361

00:17:11,820 --> 00:17:09,550

membership section at Jimmy Church radio

362

00:17:13,650 --> 00:17:11,830

calm all right don't forget about all of

363

00:17:16,290 --> 00:17:13,660

our sponsors life change t get the

364

00:17:23,850 --> 00:17:16,300

t-dot-com River moon coffee which I'm

365

00:17:27,660 --> 00:17:23,860

drinking right now it's dark ancient

366

00:17:30,750 --> 00:17:27,670

life oil new pharma sacred skulls new

367

00:17:32,760 --> 00:17:30,760

mana food storage and bearing optics all

368

00:17:35,310 --> 00:17:32,770

the promo codes that you need are in our

369

00:17:36,900 --> 00:17:35,320

banners over on the site let's get this

370

00:17:43,590 --> 00:17:36,910

show crackin happy birthday to today

371

00:17:46,050 --> 00:17:43,600

Bruce Willis is 63 yes Jimmy tracks you

372

00:17:47,630 --> 00:17:46,060

I like that I like that that's gonna get

373

00:17:51,110 --> 00:17:47,640

a retweet every time

374

00:17:55,370 --> 00:17:51,120

is beautiful that is absolutely

375

00:18:01,580 --> 00:17:55,380

beautiful John Proctor yeah so so dude

376

00:18:04,790 --> 00:18:01,590

why everybody's tracking IPD we want to

377

00:18:07,730 --> 00:18:04,800

know about this dude where am I

378

00:18:13,150 --> 00:18:07,740

oh yeah Bruce Willis today is 63 our

379

00:18:14,720 --> 00:18:13,160

dead guy's birthday today is Wyatt Earp

380

00:18:16,940 --> 00:18:14,730

Wyatt Earp

381

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:16,950

waving at the bunker cam that's pretty

382

00:18:24,800 --> 00:18:21,840

cool pretty cool Wyatt Earp 1848 to 1929

383

00:18:26,510 --> 00:18:24,810

died at the age of 80 he was a gambler

384

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:26,520

and he bragged about that

385

00:18:34,180 --> 00:18:30,720

he's a Pima County deputy sheriff right

386

00:18:37,550 --> 00:18:34,190

deputy town marshal in Tombstone Arizona

387

00:18:40,520 --> 00:18:37,560

who was in the famous gunfight at the OK

388

00:18:44,300 --> 00:18:40,530

Corral we all know about that he was

389

00:18:49,670 --> 00:18:44,310

known as the toughest and deadliest gun

390

00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:49,680

man of his day well Wyatt was the last

391

00:18:54,530 --> 00:18:51,600

surviving brother

392

00:18:57,500 --> 00:18:54,540

and the last surviving participant of

393

00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:57,510

the gunfight at the OK Corral when he

394

00:19:05,480 --> 00:19:01,440

died at home in the IRB's small rented

395

00:19:08,210 --> 00:19:05,490

house on West 17th Street right here in

396

00:19:12,680 --> 00:19:08,220

Los Angeles California

397

00:19:16,040 --> 00:19:12,690

yeah that happened on January 13 1929 so

398

00:19:18,980 --> 00:19:16,050

old Wyatt won't the Old West two cars

399

00:19:22,610 --> 00:19:18,990

and the glitz and glamor of Los Angeles

400

00:19:25,700 --> 00:19:22,620

California kind of we're didn't think

401
00:19:30,710 --> 00:19:25,710
about that on the state history OTD 2003

402
00:19:33,020 --> 00:19:30,720
the war in Iraq begins and it hasn't

403
00:19:34,880 --> 00:19:33,030
ended 15 years later we are still there

404
00:19:38,990 --> 00:19:34,890
that's just crazy when you think about

405
00:19:40,610 --> 00:19:39,000
it fader fact now here you go and I'm

406
00:19:42,830 --> 00:19:40,620
gonna be talking about this right now

407
00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:42,840
now I need you to wrap your mind around

408
00:20:02,450 --> 00:19:57,990
rotate once every billion years

409
00:20:04,800 --> 00:20:02,460
right every galaxy 1 billion years

410
00:20:10,410 --> 00:20:04,810
everyone rotates no matter about the

411
00:20:14,670 --> 00:20:10,420
size and physicist Stephen Hawking has

412
00:20:18,180 --> 00:20:14,680
reportedly left behind a final research

413
00:20:21,810 --> 00:20:18,190

paper that's right did he know he was

414

00:20:26,880 --> 00:20:21,820

leaving us and departing us maybe but he

415

00:20:30,570 --> 00:20:26,890

got her done and it predicts in this

416

00:20:31,770 --> 00:20:30,580

paper how the universe will end I've

417

00:20:35,220 --> 00:20:31,780

been talking about that a lot lately

418

00:20:39,480 --> 00:20:35,230

haven't I had the multiverse right the

419

00:20:42,960 --> 00:20:39,490

multiverse parallel worlds a multiverse

420

00:20:45,560 --> 00:20:42,970

I'm serious about this too he also

421

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:45,570

provides what he sees as the key to

422

00:20:52,800 --> 00:20:49,600

finding parallel universes it's all in

423

00:20:54,600 --> 00:20:52,810

this paper now he died at his home in

424

00:20:57,780 --> 00:20:54,610

Cambridge earlier this week at the age

425

00:21:01,020 --> 00:20:57,790

of 76 he left behind a final scientific

426

00:21:05,610 --> 00:21:01,030

paper which was reportedly completed on

427

00:21:08,970 --> 00:21:05,620

his deathbed and in it he detailed how

428

00:21:11,250 --> 00:21:08,980

the universe is gonna end he predicts

429

00:21:17,460 --> 00:21:11,260

that our universe will eventually fade

430

00:21:20,000 --> 00:21:17,470

into black his words not mine when stars

431

00:21:23,370 --> 00:21:20,010

run out of energy you gotta love it

432

00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:23,380

right the renowned physicist has

433

00:21:27,060 --> 00:21:25,360

previously theorized about the end of

434

00:21:30,600 --> 00:21:27,070

the earth by estimating what we have

435

00:21:36,030 --> 00:21:30,610

left is about a hundred years and to

436

00:21:40,850 --> 00:21:36,040

find a place to go and get there to

437

00:21:44,160 --> 00:21:40,860

colonize another planet before doomsday

438

00:21:46,680 --> 00:21:44,170

it also presents the theoretical basis

439

00:21:49,500 --> 00:21:46,690

for how a space probe could search the

440

00:21:52,080 --> 00:21:49,510

cosmos for evidence of a multiverse of

441

00:21:54,180 --> 00:21:52,090

theoretical multitude of universes out

442

00:21:56,400 --> 00:21:54,190

there that exists alongside our own I've

443

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:56,410

talked a lot about this you know if you

444

00:22:01,500 --> 00:21:58,720

just back up and reverse you know and

445

00:22:04,020 --> 00:22:01,510

you keep going you leave the Milky Way

446

00:22:06,030 --> 00:22:04,030

keep going in Reverse boom and then

447

00:22:07,740 --> 00:22:06,040

galaxies you're surrounded by that and

448

00:22:09,840 --> 00:22:07,750

those turn into pinprick so those look

449

00:22:11,160 --> 00:22:09,850

like stars keep backing up a bloom

450

00:22:12,960 --> 00:22:11,170

eventually

451
00:22:14,730 --> 00:22:12,970
out of the driveway right and get out of

452
00:22:16,830 --> 00:22:14,740
the universe night now you're looking at

453
00:22:18,210 --> 00:22:16,840
our universe why didn't you back up out

454
00:22:20,520 --> 00:22:18,220
of that what do you see are you gonna

455
00:22:22,890 --> 00:22:20,530
see other universes right and if you

456
00:22:24,540 --> 00:22:22,900
keep up backing up out of that those

457
00:22:27,950 --> 00:22:24,550
universes including ours are gonna

458
00:22:32,010 --> 00:22:27,960
shrink down those are gonna be stars and

459
00:22:36,240 --> 00:22:32,020
and think about if at that point where

460
00:22:41,100 --> 00:22:36,250
the universe is the Stars now you're so

461
00:22:42,510 --> 00:22:41,110
far out that how tiny we really are if

462
00:22:44,550 --> 00:22:42,520
you think about going all the way back

463
00:22:46,440 --> 00:22:44,560

into finding our universe and going all

464

00:22:48,090 --> 00:22:46,450

the way back in and finding our galaxies

465

00:22:51,420 --> 00:22:48,100

and going all the back in finding our

466

00:22:56,970 --> 00:22:51,430

solar system finding earth how tiny we

467

00:23:03,170 --> 00:22:56,980

are right so this is this is the strange

468

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:03,180

thing how would we build a space probe

469

00:23:08,190 --> 00:23:06,640

to get to the edge of the universe to

470

00:23:09,810 --> 00:23:08,200

peek out the other side to see if

471

00:23:11,400 --> 00:23:09,820

there's a multiverse of that there's

472

00:23:16,020 --> 00:23:11,410

another universe waiting for us on the

473

00:23:21,570 --> 00:23:16,030

other side I think I think it's

474

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:21,580

impossible I don't think it can ever be

475

00:23:28,850 --> 00:23:25,360

done now theoretically anything is

476
00:23:31,290 --> 00:23:28,860
possible and if you put something

477
00:23:34,530 --> 00:23:31,300
heading in one direction at the speed of

478
00:23:39,390 --> 00:23:34,540
light and will it eventually get to the

479
00:23:44,880 --> 00:23:39,400
edge of the yes billions of years from

480
00:23:46,680 --> 00:23:44,890
now at the speed of light okay and by

481
00:23:51,240 --> 00:23:46,690
that point we're way you know we're not

482
00:23:54,510 --> 00:23:51,250
even here we're not here and so as I

483
00:23:57,810 --> 00:23:54,520
started to contemplate what Hawking is

484
00:23:58,670 --> 00:23:57,820
saying here I started to think about

485
00:24:04,740 --> 00:23:58,680
this

486
00:24:08,940 --> 00:24:04,750
the Sun will run out of juice eventually

487
00:24:10,790 --> 00:24:08,950
every star in our universe not our

488
00:24:12,930 --> 00:24:10,800

galaxy well that too of course but

489

00:24:13,440 --> 00:24:12,940

everything is gonna run out of juice and

490

00:24:15,780 --> 00:24:13,450

go dark

491

00:24:19,320 --> 00:24:15,790

so eventually everything's going to be

492

00:24:24,960 --> 00:24:19,330

gone right okay now if you're living on

493

00:24:26,850 --> 00:24:24,970

a starship with infinite energy on

494

00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:26,860

then you could just cruise around space

495

00:24:29,940 --> 00:24:28,960

forever and and that's probably what's

496

00:24:32,940 --> 00:24:29,950

going on with a lot of these

497

00:24:33,450 --> 00:24:32,950

civilizations why think about this for a

498

00:24:37,950 --> 00:24:33,460

second

499

00:24:40,410 --> 00:24:37,960

here we are right now in 2018 and we are

500

00:24:44,790 --> 00:24:40,420

enjoying our beautiful planet and that

501
00:24:48,450 --> 00:24:44,800
we are guests on but in an instant in a

502
00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:48,460
flash it can all be taken from us Solar

503
00:24:53,970 --> 00:24:51,760
Flare asteroids something humongous

504
00:24:56,580 --> 00:24:53,980
whatever alien invasion whatever doesn't

505
00:25:00,420 --> 00:24:56,590
matter but we could be literally gone

506
00:25:03,390 --> 00:25:00,430
done finished right and a lot of what

507
00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:03,400
Stephen Hawking is talking about is just

508
00:25:06,120 --> 00:25:04,720
that and he's saying we got a hundred

509
00:25:08,370 --> 00:25:06,130
years trying to figure this out so we

510
00:25:12,900 --> 00:25:08,380
can get off this planet and I understand

511
00:25:15,780 --> 00:25:12,910
that but how many civilizations in our

512
00:25:20,610 --> 00:25:15,790
universe have already gone through the

513
00:25:24,420 --> 00:25:20,620

cycle right the star ran out of energy

514

00:25:27,150 --> 00:25:24,430

star exploded collision they got to a

515

00:25:31,710 --> 00:25:27,160

certain point and the longer you are

516

00:25:35,010 --> 00:25:31,720

around the longer you occupy the longer

517

00:25:37,620 --> 00:25:35,020

you are around the odds are against you

518

00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:37,630

that you're gonna go away

519

00:25:43,170 --> 00:25:40,720

and if you think about what I am saying

520

00:25:47,970 --> 00:25:43,180

here that's where I go back to what

521

00:25:52,680 --> 00:25:47,980

Stephen Hawking his point 100 years

522

00:25:55,380 --> 00:25:52,690

we've got to have a game plan because at

523

00:25:58,530 --> 00:25:55,390

the you know every day that goes by were

524

00:26:02,340 --> 00:25:58,540

one day closer to our inevitable end and

525

00:26:03,290 --> 00:26:02,350

we don't have a game plan Mars is not

526

00:26:06,270 --> 00:26:03,300

the answer

527

00:26:08,820 --> 00:26:06,280

Mars is right next to our Sun and

528

00:26:11,520 --> 00:26:08,830

whatever cranks off whatever the Sun

529

00:26:13,140 --> 00:26:11,530

decides to do so goes Mars so goes

530

00:26:15,330 --> 00:26:13,150

everything in the solar system here and

531

00:26:18,060 --> 00:26:15,340

the other planets I don't think we could

532

00:26:20,910 --> 00:26:18,070

live on certainly the moon is out of the

533

00:26:21,600 --> 00:26:20,920

play right I'm talking about a permanent

534

00:26:25,770 --> 00:26:21,610

thing

535

00:26:28,740 --> 00:26:25,780

now but if we go and do that Proxima be

536

00:26:29,370 --> 00:26:28,750

just got torched right last year got

537

00:26:31,970 --> 00:26:29,380

torched

538

00:26:34,560 --> 00:26:31,980

that's the closest and we can't go there

539

00:26:36,510 --> 00:26:34,570

well maybe we could though that's been

540

00:26:37,520 --> 00:26:36,520

torched once but it has no atmosphere

541

00:26:41,300 --> 00:26:37,530

now

542

00:26:44,270 --> 00:26:41,310

so anyway wherever we go we're gonna

543

00:26:47,230 --> 00:26:44,280

have the same problem that we have here

544

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:47,240

eventually that star is gonna burn out

545

00:26:51,230 --> 00:26:49,440

eventually that star is gonna go away

546

00:26:52,580 --> 00:26:51,240

the stars gonna go through a cycle right

547

00:26:56,450 --> 00:26:52,590

it's gonna get bigger and it's gonna get

548

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:56,460

hotter and then and so forth so now what

549

00:27:02,950 --> 00:26:59,520

we need to do we need to do what

550

00:27:09,170 --> 00:27:02,960

velaryon did we need to just build a

551
00:27:12,500 --> 00:27:09,180
planet a spaceship a Death Star a planet

552
00:27:17,390 --> 00:27:12,510
build our own planet and just cruise

553
00:27:21,370 --> 00:27:17,400
into the void that's what you do cruise

554
00:27:24,680 --> 00:27:21,380
into the void and then you live forever

555
00:27:27,080 --> 00:27:24,690
that's what you do think about that I

556
00:27:30,140 --> 00:27:27,090
think that's the plan and I think that's

557
00:27:33,290 --> 00:27:30,150
what Hawking was talking about works for

558
00:27:35,600 --> 00:27:33,300
me going to another planet we have the

559
00:27:37,760 --> 00:27:35,610
same issues there that we did here Mars

560
00:27:42,260 --> 00:27:37,770
was beautiful at one point look at it

561
00:27:44,690 --> 00:27:42,270
now can't live there well allegedly but

562
00:27:47,090 --> 00:27:44,700
that's not the Paradise we want the

563
00:27:49,340 --> 00:27:47,100

paradise we want we already live on and

564

00:27:52,340 --> 00:27:49,350

it's not gonna last so just think about

565

00:27:54,500 --> 00:27:52,350

that this is fade to black I'm your host

566

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:54,510

Jimmy Church our guest tonight we have

567

00:28:00,820 --> 00:27:56,640

been waiting for this for a very long

568

00:28:04,100 --> 00:28:00,830

time Emory Smith is here Whistleblower

569

00:28:06,320 --> 00:28:04,110

Air Force veteran we are going to go

570

00:28:11,270 --> 00:28:06,330

through black ops we're gonna go through

571

00:28:13,400 --> 00:28:11,280

et autopsies crashed crashed alien craft

572

00:28:16,010 --> 00:28:13,410

we're gonna do it all tonight with Emory

573

00:28:18,740 --> 00:28:16,020

and then the next time Emory is on the

574

00:28:20,540 --> 00:28:18,750

show we'll really get specific tonight

575

00:28:22,190 --> 00:28:20,550

it's going to be a free-form

576

00:28:24,020 --> 00:28:22,200

conversation stay right there

577

00:28:26,150 --> 00:28:24,030

it's fade to black I'm Yours Jimmy

578

00:28:29,810 --> 00:28:26,160

Church on the game changer network in

579

00:28:48,930 --> 00:28:29,820

kgr a the planet of your thigh

580

00:28:58,490 --> 00:28:58,480

[Music]

581

00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:01,520

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

582

00:29:11,360 --> 00:29:07,850

fade to black will now pause for aided

583

00:29:19,100 --> 00:29:11,370

identification the station that talks

584

00:29:21,770 --> 00:29:19,110

that jgr a radio when you take the beams

585

00:29:24,320 --> 00:29:21,780

from Central America with dashes of

586

00:29:26,720 --> 00:29:24,330

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

587

00:29:29,570 --> 00:29:26,730

roast it to the dark side of fade to

588

00:29:32,750 --> 00:29:29,580

black you create the ultimate brew of

589

00:29:36,500 --> 00:29:32,760

Fringe introducing the fade to black

590

00:29:39,080 --> 00:29:36,510

blend from River moon coffee yes River

591

00:29:40,730 --> 00:29:39,090

moons darkest customized roast was

592

00:29:44,360 --> 00:29:40,740

created for the love of

593

00:29:46,909 --> 00:29:44,370

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

594

00:29:50,150 --> 00:29:46,919

roasting and smoking the beans is in

595

00:29:54,350 --> 00:29:50,160

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

596

00:29:56,659 --> 00:29:54,360

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

597

00:29:59,390 --> 00:29:56,669

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

598

00:30:01,820 --> 00:29:59,400

like the bunker leaning further into the

599

00:30:05,090 --> 00:30:01,830

darkness of the roast is fade to black

600

00:30:06,770 --> 00:30:05,100

blend from river moon coffee just click

601
00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:06,780
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

602
00:30:15,520 --> 00:30:10,080
and use the promo code F to B blend for

603
00:30:18,110 --> 00:30:15,530
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

604
00:30:20,030 --> 00:30:18,120
natural health solutions with Chris and

605
00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:20,040
Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

606
00:30:25,460 --> 00:30:22,559
Chris now you're the CEO of get the

607
00:30:27,860 --> 00:30:25,470
t.com right yes I am what is get the

608
00:30:30,530 --> 00:30:27,870
t.com I mean is this tea you buy in a

609
00:30:33,320 --> 00:30:30,540
store well no it's not I've changed teas

610
00:30:35,900 --> 00:30:33,330
just that life changing life change tea

611
00:30:38,000 --> 00:30:35,910
is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

612
00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:38,010
your body from intruders what do you

613
00:30:42,890 --> 00:30:40,080

mean by intruders well intruders are

614

00:30:45,470 --> 00:30:42,900

toxins chemicals GMOs heavy metals and

615

00:30:47,960 --> 00:30:45,480

more there are food in our water in our

616

00:30:51,169 --> 00:30:47,970

air we breathe seriously yeah seriously

617

00:30:53,870 --> 00:30:51,179

and life changed tea will help you with

618

00:30:55,640 --> 00:30:53,880

removing these as you say intruders s

619

00:30:57,020 --> 00:30:55,650

right Chris are there side effects with

620

00:30:59,299 --> 00:30:57,030

this tea well you might lose a little

621

00:31:01,070 --> 00:30:59,309

weight when you clean your colon you

622

00:31:02,419 --> 00:31:01,080

lose weight you feel better and you have

623

00:31:04,610 --> 00:31:02,429

more energy Wow

624

00:31:05,930 --> 00:31:04,620

Ronnie where can people purchase life

625

00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:05,940

change tea oh that's easy

626

00:31:11,880 --> 00:31:09,360

get the tea calm that's get the tea

627

00:31:13,980 --> 00:31:11,890

Icom funny I want to thank you for being

628

00:31:18,360 --> 00:31:13,990

on the show people don't forget get the

629

00:31:20,720 --> 00:31:18,370

T te a.com 9 out of 10 geneticists

630

00:31:26,700 --> 00:31:20,730

agreed

631

00:31:29,820 --> 00:31:26,710

fade to black is not your father's radio

632

00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:29,830

show on the game changer of radio

633

00:31:39,300 --> 00:31:37,840

network and K GRA the planet KCRA this

634

00:31:41,820 --> 00:31:39,310

summer tickets and hotel accommodations

635

00:31:43,800 --> 00:31:41,830

to the biggest conferences autographed

636

00:31:45,600 --> 00:31:43,810

books and DVDs chances to win

637

00:31:48,360 --> 00:31:45,610

all-inclusive conference cruises and

638

00:31:51,450 --> 00:31:48,370

private dinners with your favorite K GRA

639

00:31:52,530 --> 00:31:51,460

hosts click the contest to have it k GRA

640

00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:52,540

radio.com

641

00:31:57,090 --> 00:31:54,640

for your chance to win big this summer

642

00:32:02,780 --> 00:31:57,100

your contact for the best alternative

643

00:32:07,450 --> 00:32:04,620

[Music]

644

00:32:13,080 --> 00:32:07,460

hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple and

645

00:32:31,450 --> 00:32:15,190

comments and we're listening the Shamy

646

00:32:34,920 --> 00:32:32,840

[Music]

647

00:32:37,080 --> 00:32:34,930

welcome back paid the block coming home

648

00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:37,090

Jimmy Church tonight our guest Emory

649

00:32:42,390 --> 00:32:40,480

Smith is here the segment of fade to

650

00:32:44,730 --> 00:32:42,400

black is proudly brought to you by life

651
00:32:46,920 --> 00:32:44,740
change T starting with their super

652
00:32:48,800 --> 00:32:46,930
strength T we use life change key

653
00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:48,810
products every day here in the studio

654
00:32:53,850 --> 00:32:52,240
promo code fader FA de are when you

655
00:32:55,560 --> 00:32:53,860
click on the banners over Jimmy Church

656
00:32:58,020 --> 00:32:55,570
radio calm you're gonna get yourself

657
00:33:01,890 --> 00:32:58,030
free shipping tonight it's Emery Smith

658
00:33:03,390 --> 00:33:01,900
he's an Air Force veteran long history

659
00:33:06,360 --> 00:33:03,400
of assignments and highly classified

660
00:33:08,880 --> 00:33:06,370
deep black covert operations

661
00:33:12,660 --> 00:33:08,890
he has been directly evolved in auto

662
00:33:16,170 --> 00:33:12,670
spying for autopsy

663
00:33:19,470 --> 00:33:16,180

Ill actually out I'll tell you about

664

00:33:21,300 --> 00:33:19,480

this when I get Emory on here autopsying

665

00:33:23,910 --> 00:33:21,310

over three thousand different species of

666

00:33:25,800 --> 00:33:23,920

extraterrestrials additionally he has

667

00:33:27,780 --> 00:33:25,810

personally witnessed multiple crashed

668

00:33:29,190 --> 00:33:27,790

UFOs in possession of the military and

669

00:33:31,560 --> 00:33:29,200

has studied their composition and

670

00:33:33,390 --> 00:33:31,570

operational characteristics there are

671

00:33:35,220 --> 00:33:33,400

many fascinating and direct correlations

672

00:33:37,260 --> 00:33:35,230

between Emrys testimony and those of

673

00:33:39,780 --> 00:33:37,270

other insiders that have been on this

674

00:33:42,510 --> 00:33:39,790

show and others like William tonkoon's

675

00:33:45,780 --> 00:33:42,520

and Corey Goode he has appeared in the

676

00:33:48,330 --> 00:33:45,790

film's serious and of course cosmic

677

00:33:49,620 --> 00:33:48,340

disclosure over on Gaia TV and I would

678

00:33:52,080 --> 00:33:49,630

like to welcome for the first time to

679

00:33:55,020 --> 00:33:52,090

fade to black Emory Smith Emory good

680

00:33:56,850 --> 00:33:55,030

evening my friend how are you good

681

00:33:58,800 --> 00:33:56,860

evening Jimmy thank you so much for

682

00:34:01,920 --> 00:33:58,810

having me I appreciate all the stuff you

683

00:34:04,170 --> 00:34:01,930

just said and excited for tonight and

684

00:34:08,129 --> 00:34:04,180

excited to you know get anything yeah

685

00:34:10,619 --> 00:34:08,139

thanks for having me and let's go yeah

686

00:34:13,830 --> 00:34:10,629

let's go and you get the first-time

687

00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:13,840

guests disclaimer right so that's cool

688

00:34:17,100 --> 00:34:15,520

so we're gonna do that now next time

689

00:34:20,220 --> 00:34:17,110

you're on the show it ain't gonna happen

690

00:34:23,460 --> 00:34:20,230

so but it's gonna happen right now which

691

00:34:25,020 --> 00:34:23,470

is it's just you and me Emory sitting on

692

00:34:26,879 --> 00:34:25,030

my couch having a conversation as

693

00:34:28,350 --> 00:34:26,889

friends and where the conversation

694

00:34:30,180 --> 00:34:28,360

starts and starts where it ends it ends

695

00:34:30,600 --> 00:34:30,190

but we're gonna end his friends that's

696

00:34:37,080 --> 00:34:30,610

it

697

00:34:39,659 --> 00:34:37,090

you ready to go of course so when I was

698

00:34:43,590 --> 00:34:39,669

typing today and you know writing and

699

00:34:45,419 --> 00:34:43,600

prepping for the show I literally when I

700

00:34:48,889 --> 00:34:45,429

would I I

701
00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:48,899
a tight I thought I typed the word

702
00:35:02,040 --> 00:34:52,960
autopsying right and I didn't I tie it I

703
00:35:07,920 --> 00:35:02,050
typed Auto spying how trippy is that I

704
00:35:09,420 --> 00:35:07,930
was a couple studies on that whatever

705
00:35:11,849 --> 00:35:09,430
you gotta talk about that I think we

706
00:35:14,400 --> 00:35:11,859
should keep it towards the EP yeah yeah

707
00:35:16,589 --> 00:35:14,410
I know right and you know I just got I

708
00:35:18,750 --> 00:35:16,599
was just contacted today you know Gary

709
00:35:20,880 --> 00:35:18,760
Noah and I are friends over at Stanford

710
00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:20,890
University we finally got this research

711
00:35:24,750 --> 00:35:22,960
paper completed on the out of being that

712
00:35:26,970 --> 00:35:24,760
we've been working on for four years now

713
00:35:28,770 --> 00:35:26,980

and you know I'm proud to say that my

714

00:35:31,440 --> 00:35:28,780

name is finally and you know the

715

00:35:33,960 --> 00:35:31,450

headlights the you know first time we

716

00:35:35,520 --> 00:35:33,970

come forward as a clinical practitioner

717

00:35:36,599 --> 00:35:35,530

you know saying hey this is what I've

718

00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,609

been doing this is what they've been

719

00:35:41,870 --> 00:35:39,040

doing Stanford and the other

720

00:35:45,120 --> 00:35:41,880

universities associated this and uh

721

00:35:47,099 --> 00:35:45,130

honors honor - and it's great because

722

00:35:49,290 --> 00:35:47,109

you know I've been not you know put my

723

00:35:52,049 --> 00:35:49,300

name on anything for the last 20 years

724

00:35:55,589 --> 00:35:52,059

and here we go it's all you know it's

725

00:35:58,620 --> 00:35:55,599

coming to a - of yeah of you know hey

726

00:36:01,170 --> 00:35:58,630

this is what's going on with this atom

727

00:36:03,000 --> 00:36:01,180

being which I you know I'm not saying to

728

00:36:05,220 --> 00:36:03,010

go into that direction but we're going

729

00:36:07,289 --> 00:36:05,230

to publish this paper in the next you

730

00:36:08,700 --> 00:36:07,299

know five days which I can't wait to

731

00:36:10,740 --> 00:36:08,710

send to you personally because I have

732

00:36:12,240 --> 00:36:10,750

the first writer refusal for the

733

00:36:14,400 --> 00:36:12,250

interview with Gary Nolan of course

734

00:36:16,650 --> 00:36:14,410

being one of the premiere people who

735

00:36:20,220 --> 00:36:16,660

took the DNA from this route being from

736

00:36:24,180 --> 00:36:20,230

as you know from Spain when were in

737

00:36:25,980 --> 00:36:24,190

Barcelona with the Brewers team and so

738

00:36:27,770 --> 00:36:25,990

it's exciting it's a very exciting time

739

00:36:31,319 --> 00:36:27,780

because you know this is the first time

740

00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:31,329

were you know we tested the DNA we said

741

00:36:35,970 --> 00:36:33,520

it was this and now we're going back

742

00:36:38,190 --> 00:36:35,980

saying well we're not sure and you know

743

00:36:40,980 --> 00:36:38,200

now we're saying let's get into this a

744

00:36:43,230 --> 00:36:40,990

little bit deeper so I can't tell you

745

00:36:44,430 --> 00:36:43,240

exactly let's go you know exactly what

746

00:36:47,549 --> 00:36:44,440

the results are but you're going to find

747

00:36:51,470 --> 00:36:47,559

out in just a few days and so it's a

748

00:36:54,359 --> 00:36:51,480

very exciting time you know I need to

749

00:36:57,210 --> 00:36:54,369

now that you brought this up okay I'm

750

00:36:59,070 --> 00:36:57,220

gonna stay on this I wanted to go

751

00:37:01,080 --> 00:36:59,080

back a little bit and discuss your

752

00:37:03,660 --> 00:37:01,090

history in the airforce and kind of set

753

00:37:05,640 --> 00:37:03,670

things up for everybody for so they

754

00:37:08,370 --> 00:37:05,650

understand your background but let's

755

00:37:10,080 --> 00:37:08,380

stay on the the atacama being oh you're

756

00:37:12,359 --> 00:37:10,090

calling it the hata being I like that by

757

00:37:14,310 --> 00:37:12,369

the way and for everybody that doesn't

758

00:37:17,849 --> 00:37:14,320

that may not know what we're talking

759

00:37:22,440 --> 00:37:17,859

about in the film serious there's this

760

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:22,450

little no nine inches right mine inch 13

761

00:37:31,650 --> 00:37:25,380

centimeters yeah about 13 7 meters long

762

00:37:34,410 --> 00:37:31,660

being yeah and that gets its DNA removed

763

00:37:37,050 --> 00:37:34,420

and and and tested and kind of like an

764

00:37:39,950 --> 00:37:37,060

autopsy but it's not such a soft tissue

765

00:37:42,480 --> 00:37:39,960

autopsy this thing you can right snap

766

00:37:45,450 --> 00:37:42,490

mummified you're right exactly

767

00:37:47,160 --> 00:37:45,460

I'm glad you told you know told all the

768

00:37:49,320 --> 00:37:47,170

listeners that there's a lot of you know

769

00:37:51,330 --> 00:37:49,330

people out there saying well we did the

770

00:37:52,920 --> 00:37:51,340

autopsies he did this and they did that

771

00:37:55,170 --> 00:37:52,930

and it's like we got to be more specific

772

00:37:57,300 --> 00:37:55,180

because I've done three thousand

773

00:37:59,400 --> 00:37:57,310

specimens I've been done you know three

774

00:38:00,720 --> 00:37:59,410

thousand bodies like full bodies and

775

00:38:02,790 --> 00:38:00,730

people get that like oh these are

776

00:38:04,770 --> 00:38:02,800

specimen you know and then there's

777

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:04,780

people out there thrown you know words

778

00:38:09,720 --> 00:38:07,119

on there like you know what it looks

779

00:38:11,880 --> 00:38:09,730

like and being a little bit pop-culture

780

00:38:14,190 --> 00:38:11,890

terms of you know it's a piece of steak

781

00:38:17,640 --> 00:38:14,200

or whatever right not like that

782

00:38:19,650 --> 00:38:17,650

exactly but well in effect that you're

783

00:38:21,260 --> 00:38:19,660

getting that yeah and I'm glad that you

784

00:38:23,250 --> 00:38:21,270

brought that up because I want total

785

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,260

clarification on that for the audience

786

00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:25,359

because I think it's more fascinating

787

00:38:30,540 --> 00:38:28,240

with what you were doing then cutting

788

00:38:32,550 --> 00:38:30,550

open a chest cavity and removing hearts

789

00:38:35,430 --> 00:38:32,560

you know know what you were doing is

790

00:38:37,230 --> 00:38:35,440

right a lot more a lot more scientific

791

00:38:39,720 --> 00:38:37,240

and specific so what we'll get into that

792

00:38:43,560 --> 00:38:39,730

but let's get back to the the a de being

793

00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:43,570

for a second the one thing that I really

794

00:38:47,790 --> 00:38:46,720

was fascinated with the most and I want

795

00:38:51,450 --> 00:38:47,800

to know if this went through your mind

796

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:51,460

dude is nine inches tall at one point

797

00:38:56,460 --> 00:38:53,920

with the full set of teeth right he's

798

00:38:59,339 --> 00:38:56,470

nine inches tall that little skinny dude

799

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,349

at one point was running around on

800

00:39:05,760 --> 00:39:01,359

planet Earth eating something with those

801
00:39:09,839 --> 00:39:05,770
little teeth right he was alive was an

802
00:39:13,259 --> 00:39:09,849
upright walking talking thing

803
00:39:15,150 --> 00:39:13,269
and he's only nine inches that did you

804
00:39:16,709 --> 00:39:15,160
when you were handling this and you're

805
00:39:19,410 --> 00:39:16,719
looking at him because he's perfectly

806
00:39:22,890 --> 00:39:19,420
formed he's just a miniature version of

807
00:39:24,749 --> 00:39:22,900
whatever he's nine inches but he was

808
00:39:27,120 --> 00:39:24,759
this thing dr. Lachman

809
00:39:29,069 --> 00:39:27,130
yeah dr. Lachman did state you know

810
00:39:31,439 --> 00:39:29,079
after we sent you know all the calf

811
00:39:35,459 --> 00:39:31,449
cants all the MRIs all the x-rays and

812
00:39:37,620 --> 00:39:35,469
said this is you know of being that's

813
00:39:40,680 --> 00:39:37,630

around eight years of age at thirteen

814

00:39:41,849 --> 00:39:40,690

centimeters with only ten ribs and you

815

00:39:44,549 --> 00:39:41,859

know you guys can read the report I'm

816

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:44,559

not gonna go over it but Wow it's like

817

00:39:49,979 --> 00:39:47,680

wow like the lead geneticist I mean the

818

00:39:51,420 --> 00:39:49,989

lead a pediatric orthopedic specialist

819

00:39:53,849 --> 00:39:51,430

who wrote the book on network feed

820

00:39:55,799 --> 00:39:53,859

apiece you know pediatrics are it's

821

00:39:57,930 --> 00:39:55,809

telling me because I don't exist though

822

00:39:59,939 --> 00:39:57,940

there's no way I could take this DNA and

823

00:40:01,739 --> 00:39:59,949

say well it's this this and this

824

00:40:04,650 --> 00:40:01,749

so I gave it to the world leaders and

825

00:40:05,939 --> 00:40:04,660

they you know in the American Medical

826

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:05,949

Association the world Medical

827

00:40:09,900 --> 00:40:08,079

Association what is it you tell me

828

00:40:11,759 --> 00:40:09,910

because I mean hey I just want to know

829

00:40:15,239 --> 00:40:11,769

and that's when they came back saying

830

00:40:17,519 --> 00:40:15,249

wow you know this is actually according

831

00:40:20,339 --> 00:40:17,529

to bone density at blah blah blah so go

832

00:40:24,180 --> 00:40:20,349

ahead and and so the audience everybody

833

00:40:26,160 --> 00:40:24,190

is seen serious or most have I've seen

834

00:40:28,890 --> 00:40:26,170

it a few times but that's you right

835

00:40:31,709 --> 00:40:28,900

that's human the scrubs cutting mat

836

00:40:35,729 --> 00:40:31,719

subscribed at my hand dr. Greer and

837

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:35,739

assisted knee dr. Jan Bravo who needs as

838

00:40:40,380 --> 00:40:38,079

huge accolades was the other emergency

839

00:40:43,259 --> 00:40:40,390

room surgeon physician that was there

840

00:40:45,239 --> 00:40:43,269

assisting me that was a incomparable to

841

00:40:47,160 --> 00:40:45,249

the mission there that doesn't get you

842

00:40:48,839 --> 00:40:47,170

know she was classified at the time I

843

00:40:50,819 --> 00:40:48,849

got permission to use our name dr. Jan

844

00:40:54,660 --> 00:40:50,829

Bravo who also by the way funded to

845

00:40:57,689 --> 00:40:54,670

disclosure you know of with Greer and

846

00:40:59,430 --> 00:40:57,699

them doing that project you know did put

847

00:41:01,019 --> 00:40:59,440

a lot of time money into that she also

848

00:41:04,339 --> 00:41:01,029

also you know volunteer to do this

849

00:41:07,170 --> 00:41:04,349

project which is very sensitive and very

850

00:41:08,489 --> 00:41:07,180

you know risk full projects going into

851

00:41:11,370 --> 00:41:08,499

another country into an underground

852

00:41:12,959 --> 00:41:11,380

facility and helping the you know grab

853

00:41:14,819 --> 00:41:12,969

this DNA and that's some of the pictures

854

00:41:16,920 --> 00:41:14,829

I said you today was her you know her

855

00:41:18,630 --> 00:41:16,930

was you know she was there counting me

856

00:41:22,140 --> 00:41:18,640

and helping me get ready with Greer to

857

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:22,150

do this amazing extraction of genetics

858

00:41:26,549 --> 00:41:23,680

and DNA because yeah you can't

859

00:41:28,200 --> 00:41:26,559

just do it anywhere you got a everyone's

860

00:41:30,180 --> 00:41:28,210

DNA has gotta be tested in the room

861

00:41:32,940 --> 00:41:30,190

because you know there's a contamination

862

00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:32,950

process that we have to eliminate it is

863

00:41:36,270 --> 00:41:34,720

a big deal so I gotta get DNA of arrow

864

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:36,280

in the rim I gotta get the DNA at the

865

00:41:39,690 --> 00:41:38,319

being I got to make sure it's sterile we

866

00:41:41,849 --> 00:41:39,700

have used sterile things and then we go

867

00:41:47,240 --> 00:41:41,859

smuggling back to the United States of

868

00:41:50,940 --> 00:41:47,250

America and then give it to you know a

869

00:41:53,609 --> 00:41:50,950

facility and organization that is the

870

00:41:55,650 --> 00:41:53,619

most respected University out there in

871

00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:55,660

this and of course Gary Nolan at that

872

00:42:01,470 --> 00:41:58,960

time he believed was absolutely the

873

00:42:03,540 --> 00:42:01,480

person to do that and to this day I

874

00:42:05,390 --> 00:42:03,550

still feel that way that if I did have

875

00:42:08,130 --> 00:42:05,400

extra specimens which we'll talk about

876

00:42:10,349 --> 00:42:08,140

that I would send you know to him to do

877

00:42:13,079 --> 00:42:10,359

that and find out you know what's going

878

00:42:15,480 --> 00:42:13,089

on so they're the just a small group of

879

00:42:17,819 --> 00:42:15,490

people that were involved with that but

880

00:42:20,250 --> 00:42:17,829

it was a huge undertaking it cost a lot

881

00:42:22,680 --> 00:42:20,260

of money and a lot of sacrifice for

882

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:22,690

people's time over the next year or two

883

00:42:26,760 --> 00:42:24,640

to do that and then after that we have

884

00:42:28,319 --> 00:42:26,770

one two three four five you still coming

885

00:42:30,690 --> 00:42:28,329

out here another you know 15 people

886

00:42:33,660 --> 00:42:30,700

involved with the testing to go beyond

887

00:42:36,150 --> 00:42:33,670

the first testing because it was on a

888

00:42:38,220 --> 00:42:36,160

garbage DNA and we had to find out know

889

00:42:40,140 --> 00:42:38,230

what what is what does that mean and how

890

00:42:41,819 --> 00:42:40,150

do we you know go to the public we got

891

00:42:43,859 --> 00:42:41,829

to talk about all this this is this

892

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:43,869

change of a lot of things but I'll let

893

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:48,880

you go well what was it like and how

894

00:42:58,799 --> 00:42:52,720

heavy could you slip and snap it in half

895

00:43:01,740 --> 00:42:58,809

Oh telly I mean if I make mistake all

896

00:43:03,240 --> 00:43:01,750

and up do it and you know I've done a

897

00:43:07,079 --> 00:43:03,250

lot of these types of procedures before

898

00:43:10,710 --> 00:43:07,089

on different types of decaying tissue

899

00:43:14,789 --> 00:43:10,720

and you know cadavers and things like

900

00:43:17,280 --> 00:43:14,799

that at different rates of decay you

901
00:43:20,220 --> 00:43:17,290
know decaying tissues and I got this

902
00:43:21,809 --> 00:43:20,230
doesn't Wow this thing came from the

903
00:43:23,549 --> 00:43:21,819
hottest place on the planet and this is

904
00:43:25,620 --> 00:43:23,559
you know this is already mummify you can

905
00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:25,630
do good night it's not been that 100

906
00:43:30,299 --> 00:43:28,000
years if you go and put a piece of

907
00:43:32,299 --> 00:43:30,309
tissue in the hottest place on the

908
00:43:34,740 --> 00:43:32,309
planet just for you know ten years

909
00:43:37,500 --> 00:43:34,750
anything it's going to look so dried up

910
00:43:39,660 --> 00:43:37,510
and when I you know the biggest

911
00:43:41,580 --> 00:43:39,670
my head is bringing all these pools and

912
00:43:45,810 --> 00:43:41,590
surgical instruments and microscopes um

913
00:43:47,609 --> 00:43:45,820

you know 17 cases of luggage over there

914

00:43:48,540 --> 00:43:47,619

to you know get the right and do it the

915

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,550

proper way

916

00:43:52,650 --> 00:43:50,800

right you know I get that I'm like man

917

00:43:55,080 --> 00:43:52,660

this I'm holding this baby

918

00:43:56,940 --> 00:43:55,090

I just felt oh this is the most

919

00:44:00,359 --> 00:43:56,950

beautiful thing I've ever seen and it's

920

00:44:03,180 --> 00:44:00,369

it's so precious and I'm holding it

921

00:44:06,680 --> 00:44:03,190

going I have these 9-inch hands on this

922

00:44:09,540 --> 00:44:06,690

person you know Here I am as a

923

00:44:13,050 --> 00:44:09,550

person and they want me to take the

924

00:44:14,520 --> 00:44:13,060

smallest amount plus maro we are from

925

00:44:16,349 --> 00:44:14,530

the piece of rib and they're like well

926
00:44:18,900 --> 00:44:16,359
we can I do the we got you the humerus

927
00:44:21,210 --> 00:44:18,910
missing the humerus usually one of when

928
00:44:22,859 --> 00:44:21,220
bone decays over time we look for the

929
00:44:24,900 --> 00:44:22,869
thickest bone like the femur

930
00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:24,910
you know what's left you're the teeth

931
00:44:29,010 --> 00:44:26,800
you know things are left that are and

932
00:44:31,050 --> 00:44:29,020
that's where we knew the DNA would be so

933
00:44:32,910 --> 00:44:31,060
I said you know if we go over there we

934
00:44:37,530 --> 00:44:32,920
gotta get the marrow and that means we

935
00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,540
got to get into inside the take the bone

936
00:44:41,430 --> 00:44:39,520
that means inside the ribcage inside one

937
00:44:43,290 --> 00:44:41,440
of the risk inside one of the femurs and

938
00:44:45,570 --> 00:44:43,300

Here I am you know what we're actually

939

00:44:47,700 --> 00:44:45,580

for an hour just you know fondling this

940

00:44:49,740 --> 00:44:47,710

poor thing and looking at it not and

941

00:44:53,730 --> 00:44:49,750

Greer's you know he's a big guys like me

942

00:44:56,430 --> 00:44:53,740

and we're like wow you know we can't

943

00:44:58,770 --> 00:44:56,440

just go in here on a normal you know

944

00:45:01,170 --> 00:44:58,780

cadaver just pull something up you know

945

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:01,180

we better have some loops on you know

946

00:45:07,380 --> 00:45:04,560

these things they surgical you know

947

00:45:09,540 --> 00:45:07,390

glasses we use and also the the

948

00:45:11,370 --> 00:45:09,550

microscope stood like befriended Carol

949

00:45:13,950 --> 00:45:11,380

because it's so flyable and the works

950

00:45:16,170 --> 00:45:13,960

trial it means it's like tissue paper

951

00:45:17,970 --> 00:45:16,180

and it was one of the hot one of the

952

00:45:22,020 --> 00:45:17,980

hardest things I actually have ever had

953

00:45:25,470 --> 00:45:22,030

to do in a non setup position like I'm

954

00:45:27,359 --> 00:45:25,480

used to going into an area of the

955

00:45:29,190 --> 00:45:27,369

laboratory everything's already set up I

956

00:45:31,080 --> 00:45:29,200

just walk in there do the thing and get

957

00:45:33,540 --> 00:45:31,090

out you know this is different I gotta

958

00:45:35,609 --> 00:45:33,550

bring the the oh are there I got to

959

00:45:38,460 --> 00:45:35,619

bring in the lab there I have to be

960

00:45:41,400 --> 00:45:38,470

really careful as you know and

961

00:45:43,590 --> 00:45:41,410

unfortunately for me you know and I've

962

00:45:45,599 --> 00:45:43,600

never said this publicly you know Here I

963

00:45:47,400 --> 00:45:45,609

am drinking you know ten green cheese in

964

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:47,410

the morning I'm shaking I'm like man so

965

00:45:53,790 --> 00:45:51,280

much caffeine and I go and I'm like whoa

966

00:45:57,000 --> 00:45:53,800

taking our here's calm down this is this

967

00:45:58,560 --> 00:45:57,010

is a very friable subject where we could

968

00:46:00,660 --> 00:45:58,570

just destroy the whole thing just by

969

00:46:02,430 --> 00:46:00,670

taking the DNA now I noticed there was a

970

00:46:04,290 --> 00:46:02,440

hole in the back of the wrist area about

971

00:46:06,450 --> 00:46:04,300

this he's a guy who owns it this is a

972

00:46:08,400 --> 00:46:06,460

you know not another organization that

973

00:46:10,920 --> 00:46:08,410

civilian that actually owns the device

974

00:46:13,050 --> 00:46:10,930

on the other beam and I just said you

975

00:46:14,880 --> 00:46:13,060

know there's a possibility we might

976

00:46:18,830 --> 00:46:14,890

damage the being and he's looking he's

977

00:46:21,900 --> 00:46:18,840

like we have to get DNA and I said we do

978

00:46:24,420 --> 00:46:21,910

just so you know and it was probably

979

00:46:26,160 --> 00:46:24,430

within an hour into it when we were with

980

00:46:29,670 --> 00:46:26,170

some bone Rodgers and I was getting some

981

00:46:32,400 --> 00:46:29,680

bone marrow out that I accidentally as I

982

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:32,410

was holding it I mean I snapped if the

983

00:46:38,040 --> 00:46:35,760

the humerus right off right in mid and

984

00:46:39,600 --> 00:46:38,050

just you know about a quarter of the way

985

00:46:41,250 --> 00:46:39,610

down to the shoulder just kind of broken

986

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:41,260

my hands the wall looked at each other

987

00:46:46,290 --> 00:46:45,040

and I'm like I just didn't ask to do one

988

00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:46,300

of the most important things for all

989

00:46:50,640 --> 00:46:48,400

these people they believed in me you

990

00:46:53,520 --> 00:46:50,650

know I was allocated by Greer and Bravo

991

00:46:55,610 --> 00:46:53,530

and the board of C studying board of

992

00:46:58,380 --> 00:46:55,620

sarios and all those people like hey

993

00:47:00,330 --> 00:46:58,390

this is guy to do it obviously we're not

994

00:47:02,490 --> 00:47:00,340

doing it he's gonna do I did I'm barely

995

00:47:04,170 --> 00:47:02,500

holding this thing we're holding at the

996

00:47:06,270 --> 00:47:04,180

same time I am we're like looking at it

997

00:47:10,350 --> 00:47:06,280

and I'm like huh and of course the you

998

00:47:12,360 --> 00:47:10,360

know the humerus actually snaps like

999

00:47:14,310 --> 00:47:12,370

Jimmy it's I'm like I'm looking at like

1000

00:47:17,880 --> 00:47:14,320

I'm like holding my breath I got all my

1001
00:47:19,950 --> 00:47:17,890
cameras there six seven cameras look up

1002
00:47:22,170 --> 00:47:19,960
and they go and no one says anything

1003
00:47:23,850 --> 00:47:22,180
we're all talking in Spanish my Spanish

1004
00:47:25,650 --> 00:47:23,860
is not that good and we had a lot two

1005
00:47:27,450 --> 00:47:25,660
translators there were like going you

1006
00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:27,460
know work and I just looked at Gregory

1007
00:47:33,570 --> 00:47:30,160
looks at me girl in saying I'm said and

1008
00:47:38,220 --> 00:47:33,580
they go oh well that was already broken

1009
00:47:40,410 --> 00:47:38,230
oh man I saw there was a crack in the in

1010
00:47:43,620 --> 00:47:40,420
the humerus but I didn't know that that

1011
00:47:45,090 --> 00:47:43,630
bail really put that back on so it snaps

1012
00:47:47,100 --> 00:47:45,100
in the same place it was already broken

1013
00:47:49,950 --> 00:47:47,110

I didn't feel so about that and we ended

1014

00:47:53,280 --> 00:47:49,960

up getting you know great DNA samples

1015

00:47:56,370 --> 00:47:53,290

not only from the ribs but from the

1016

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:56,380

humerus as well and from the skull and

1017

00:48:02,610 --> 00:47:59,280

that stuff was transported back to

1018

00:48:04,980 --> 00:48:02,620

Stanford where dr. Guerin only could do

1019

00:48:11,310 --> 00:48:04,990

you know the proper

1020

00:48:13,650 --> 00:48:11,320

testing on it now with that the the fact

1021

00:48:15,870 --> 00:48:13,660

that you were Paul you just mentioned

1022

00:48:19,470 --> 00:48:15,880

right that you were selected here but

1023

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:19,480

you you over the years you were like the

1024

00:48:25,140 --> 00:48:22,960

the the guitar player the backup singer

1025

00:48:28,410 --> 00:48:25,150

for Led Zeppelin that didn't get credit

1026
00:48:32,550 --> 00:48:28,420
on the album right so you know now for

1027
00:48:36,290 --> 00:48:32,560
the first you're right but but what I

1028
00:48:39,690 --> 00:48:36,300
mean is now you you have come forward

1029
00:48:45,590 --> 00:48:39,700
for ten years or longer with Wilcock

1030
00:48:48,330 --> 00:48:45,600
you've been Paul to all of us why now

1031
00:48:49,560 --> 00:48:48,340
yeah that's a great question I never

1032
00:48:51,390 --> 00:48:49,570
really wanted to come forward because

1033
00:48:53,280 --> 00:48:51,400
there's some there's things that you

1034
00:48:55,950 --> 00:48:53,290
know I worked on with you know

1035
00:49:00,270 --> 00:48:55,960
zero-point energy and you know free

1036
00:49:01,650 --> 00:49:00,280
energy and also genetic and also as

1037
00:49:03,240 --> 00:49:01,660
everyone knows regenerative medicine

1038
00:49:05,609 --> 00:49:03,250

that's what all my patents are on is

1039

00:49:08,280 --> 00:49:05,619

regenerative medicine and and allowing

1040

00:49:11,730 --> 00:49:08,290

people who live a lot longer and also

1041

00:49:14,820 --> 00:49:11,740

you know you know being able to think a

1042

00:49:19,260 --> 00:49:14,830

little bit smarter and activating

1043

00:49:21,240 --> 00:49:19,270

certain neurons and accelerating

1044

00:49:23,310 --> 00:49:21,250

chemical receptors in the brain and

1045

00:49:26,040 --> 00:49:23,320

stuff so we can do things that were not

1046

00:49:28,290 --> 00:49:26,050

really activated yet to do now we're all

1047

00:49:31,140 --> 00:49:28,300

amazing creatures we're the superheroes

1048

00:49:34,650 --> 00:49:31,150

by the way of the whole universe because

1049

00:49:36,300 --> 00:49:34,660

we adapt and that's a new thing the new

1050

00:49:37,890 --> 00:49:36,310

thing as far as new thing meaning a

1051
00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:37,900
couple million years from now we don't

1052
00:49:43,830 --> 00:49:40,960
adapt so well so now we are kind of the

1053
00:49:46,109 --> 00:49:43,840
superheroes of the world earth is you

1054
00:49:47,790 --> 00:49:46,119
know the Disneyland of of the universe

1055
00:49:49,530 --> 00:49:47,800
so that's why people you know that's why

1056
00:49:51,960 --> 00:49:49,540
people people used to come here and

1057
00:49:54,210 --> 00:49:51,970
visit from other worlds and check us out

1058
00:49:55,740 --> 00:49:54,220
and then we started like going back on

1059
00:49:57,599 --> 00:49:55,750
what we said and started you know

1060
00:49:58,050 --> 00:49:57,609
shooting each other down which is not

1061
00:50:01,920 --> 00:49:58,060
cool

1062
00:50:05,340 --> 00:50:01,930
but I became interested just recently

1063
00:50:09,120 --> 00:50:05,350

because I was kind of dipping down into

1064

00:50:12,560 --> 00:50:09,130

some scientific areas that I think the

1065

00:50:14,670 --> 00:50:12,570

world didn't want me going into yet and

1066

00:50:15,990 --> 00:50:14,680

instead of just telling me hey you got

1067

00:50:18,960 --> 00:50:16,000

you know you need to stop you know slow

1068

00:50:20,910 --> 00:50:18,970

down your role because we know

1069

00:50:23,550 --> 00:50:20,920

you're ready you know we know you got

1070

00:50:25,200 --> 00:50:23,560

this yes they said but just don't teach

1071

00:50:28,020 --> 00:50:25,210

anyone to do it don't do any of the

1072

00:50:30,810 --> 00:50:28,030

stuff but if you're you know just just

1073

00:50:32,849 --> 00:50:30,820

keep it at bay and I'm not that person I

1074

00:50:36,300 --> 00:50:32,859

gotta get all this you know just do it

1075

00:50:38,849 --> 00:50:36,310

curing cancer or you know helping you

1076

00:50:41,069 --> 00:50:38,859

know slow down the gas coal and oil

1077

00:50:42,690 --> 00:50:41,079

stuff you know I'm gonna put my ideas

1078

00:50:44,280 --> 00:50:42,700

out there including you know

1079

00:50:46,290 --> 00:50:44,290

pharmaceutical stuff and everything like

1080

00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:46,300

hey you guys are doing this wrong we

1081

00:50:49,170 --> 00:50:47,920

could be doing it like this now I'm not

1082

00:50:50,370 --> 00:50:49,180

a whistleblower I don't like when

1083

00:50:51,660 --> 00:50:50,380

everyone killed you know calls me I

1084

00:50:53,190 --> 00:50:51,670

listen look I haven't been a

1085

00:50:54,660 --> 00:50:53,200

whistleblower my whole life I still know

1086

00:50:56,160 --> 00:50:54,670

I'm an insider and I'll tell you what

1087

00:50:58,680 --> 00:50:56,170

I've been through but I'm not a

1088

00:51:01,859 --> 00:50:58,690

whistleblower goes forward and basically

1089

00:51:03,450 --> 00:51:01,869

runs the DC and says you guys did this

1090

00:51:05,700 --> 00:51:03,460

and you do this and you know I'm not

1091

00:51:08,250 --> 00:51:05,710

that person because we all have there's

1092

00:51:11,280 --> 00:51:08,260

this big timeline out there in making my

1093

00:51:14,040 --> 00:51:11,290

timeline right now give cure for this

1094

00:51:15,599 --> 00:51:14,050

and to you know cure the self

1095

00:51:17,460 --> 00:51:15,609

sustainable community thing but it's not

1096

00:51:19,530 --> 00:51:17,470

the timeline of the collective of the

1097

00:51:21,810 --> 00:51:19,540

universe of the world of everyone

1098

00:51:23,309 --> 00:51:21,820

becoming conscious and one of the things

1099

00:51:26,040 --> 00:51:23,319

I relate that to is being in the

1100

00:51:28,349 --> 00:51:26,050

military and like running you know with

1101

00:51:31,770 --> 00:51:28,359

all my cadets and all my people but

1102

00:51:34,319 --> 00:51:31,780

we're all gonna run basically as much as

1103

00:51:35,970 --> 00:51:34,329

the slowest person can run so just

1104

00:51:36,780 --> 00:51:35,980

because you can run a faster doesn't

1105

00:51:38,940 --> 00:51:36,790

mean nothing

1106

00:51:40,640 --> 00:51:38,950

it says rolling this together and that's

1107

00:51:43,950 --> 00:51:40,650

what I want everyone to know is it is a

1108

00:51:45,720 --> 00:51:43,960

compassionate thing of being together to

1109

00:51:48,030 --> 00:51:45,730

bring us out so I realized myself you

1110

00:51:49,829 --> 00:51:48,040

know what it ain't up to you I mean it's

1111

00:51:51,059 --> 00:51:49,839

actually up to the collective and

1112

00:51:53,400 --> 00:51:51,069

everyone around you that wants to

1113

00:51:55,079 --> 00:51:53,410

support you to do it together and that's

1114

00:51:56,730 --> 00:51:55,089

when I woke up so that's what I'm going

1115

00:51:59,460 --> 00:51:56,740

to do and that's when I started getting

1116

00:52:04,559 --> 00:51:59,470

threats death threats and you know I've

1117

00:52:08,370 --> 00:52:04,569

lost many best friends and nice many

1118

00:52:10,260 --> 00:52:08,380

loved ones and family and I just said

1119

00:52:11,520 --> 00:52:10,270

you know it's time and then I started

1120

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:11,530

getting threatened like you know

1121

00:52:15,480 --> 00:52:13,599

physically you know in the streets you

1122

00:52:18,120 --> 00:52:15,490

know which I don't put up that crap and

1123

00:52:20,819 --> 00:52:18,130

I just knew right away uh oh there's

1124

00:52:24,290 --> 00:52:20,829

again a little bit too much and I said

1125

00:52:26,609 --> 00:52:24,300

uh you know I talked to a lot of my

1126

00:52:29,490 --> 00:52:26,619

handle I call them handlers pick up a

1127

00:52:30,960 --> 00:52:29,500

pop filter term by handlers for just the

1128

00:52:32,550 --> 00:52:30,970

friends that are looking out for you

1129

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:32,560

that makes sure nothing

1130

00:52:36,630 --> 00:52:34,480

gonna you know that your lies not going

1131

00:52:38,910 --> 00:52:36,640

to be lost and I just and they're like

1132

00:52:40,950 --> 00:52:38,920

you know it might be time and I'm like

1133

00:52:43,290 --> 00:52:40,960

me and I'm 46 years old I just want to

1134

00:52:45,900 --> 00:52:43,300

do the right thing and I can't do this

1135

00:52:48,840 --> 00:52:45,910

anymore because you know there they are

1136

00:52:50,640 --> 00:52:48,850

making it known and they're intimidating

1137

00:52:52,320 --> 00:52:50,650

we have something timid ation factors

1138

00:52:53,640 --> 00:52:52,330

and people are like well why did you

1139

00:52:55,830 --> 00:52:53,650

just kill you if you're so important

1140

00:52:58,770 --> 00:52:55,840

like they can't tell me you guys

1141

00:53:00,810 --> 00:52:58,780

understand in order to kill me or people

1142

00:53:02,940 --> 00:53:00,820

of scientists you know you have to get

1143

00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:02,950

this you know lift you know there's like

1144

00:53:07,800 --> 00:53:04,960

these ten people that to sign off on it

1145

00:53:10,560 --> 00:53:07,810

to make sure you're yeah and that takes

1146

00:53:12,060 --> 00:53:10,570

a long time by the way and you might

1147

00:53:13,500 --> 00:53:12,070

have nine of those people that say no

1148

00:53:16,620 --> 00:53:13,510

he's cool and then one person just

1149

00:53:18,510 --> 00:53:16,630

doesn't like you because whatever it's

1150

00:53:20,070 --> 00:53:18,520

not now and then that just sticks needs

1151
00:53:23,520 --> 00:53:20,080
it so then you get all these little

1152
00:53:25,230 --> 00:53:23,530
harassment on the sidelines you know you

1153
00:53:27,540 --> 00:53:25,240
know in order to kill someone there's a

1154
00:53:30,090 --> 00:53:27,550
there's this big protocol that you know

1155
00:53:32,460 --> 00:53:30,100
you hire someone locally you know crack

1156
00:53:33,930 --> 00:53:32,470
addict or a meth addict to go try knock

1157
00:53:37,050 --> 00:53:33,940
you out of course they're going to fail

1158
00:53:38,670 --> 00:53:37,060
then you hire the local doggie pops

1159
00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:38,680
people then they fight then you get the

1160
00:53:44,460 --> 00:53:41,440
regional guy who's with the Mafia or the

1161
00:53:46,200 --> 00:53:44,470
drug you know cartel man if they can't

1162
00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:46,210
do it then jr. you will get the black

1163
00:53:50,130 --> 00:53:47,920

you'll get the black sheep saying you

1164

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,140

know you will get the real professional

1165

00:53:54,420 --> 00:53:52,720

guys like me to come in and and do the

1166

00:53:56,100 --> 00:53:54,430

deal and that's what happened and then

1167

00:53:59,700 --> 00:53:56,110

you know actually now I'm on a flight to

1168

00:54:01,890 --> 00:53:59,710

uh you know to DC and I'm like hey guys

1169

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:01,900

this is yeah what did I do and they're

1170

00:54:07,530 --> 00:54:05,040

like well you know you went back on your

1171

00:54:08,820 --> 00:54:07,540

non-disclosure dinner and I'm like I'm

1172

00:54:12,320 --> 00:54:08,830

thinking man what did I do

1173

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:12,330

and I said just prove it to me and

1174

00:54:16,980 --> 00:54:14,800

twelve hours later it was a big mistake

1175

00:54:19,290 --> 00:54:16,990

it was just someone in the organization

1176

00:54:22,650 --> 00:54:19,300

field that I was working with I didn't

1177

00:54:23,760 --> 00:54:22,660

like me that wanted you know for

1178

00:54:25,560 --> 00:54:23,770

personal reasons

1179

00:54:27,540 --> 00:54:25,570

you know Vendetta and then that was

1180

00:54:29,550 --> 00:54:27,550

ended and then that's the you know I

1181

00:54:31,170 --> 00:54:29,560

start working on zero-point energy for

1182

00:54:34,170 --> 00:54:31,180

energy devices and trying to make

1183

00:54:36,660 --> 00:54:34,180

batteries that last longer than life and

1184

00:54:40,520 --> 00:54:36,670

then next thing you know they're head-on

1185

00:54:43,440 --> 00:54:40,530

collision in me on you know roads and

1186

00:54:46,110 --> 00:54:43,450

giving me letters and emails on my car

1187

00:54:46,530 --> 00:54:46,120

and you know it's it's very excited you

1188

00:54:49,230 --> 00:54:46,540

know

1189

00:54:51,600 --> 00:54:49,240

maybe it is time because I didn't think

1190

00:54:53,820 --> 00:54:51,610

it would be valuable it would be

1191

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:53,830

valuable but it wouldn't be beneficial

1192

00:54:59,130 --> 00:54:57,040

because it would be kind of box up and

1193

00:55:01,260 --> 00:54:59,140

puts beside say well this is some

1194

00:55:02,580 --> 00:55:01,270

whack-job and he did this and they would

1195

00:55:04,620 --> 00:55:02,590

make up a bunch of stories and hire a

1196

00:55:06,600 --> 00:55:04,630

bunch of media but I said I can't do

1197

00:55:08,280 --> 00:55:06,610

that because I already know the laws I

1198

00:55:10,680 --> 00:55:08,290

already know how they're gonna do it I

1199

00:55:11,310 --> 00:55:10,690

already know the end of my life if it

1200

00:55:13,620 --> 00:55:11,320

were to come

1201
00:55:15,210 --> 00:55:13,630
how they would do it because I helped

1202
00:55:17,340 --> 00:55:15,220
write the book with these guys and I'd

1203
00:55:18,720 --> 00:55:17,350
read their books I read the brochures I

1204
00:55:20,550 --> 00:55:18,730
read everything that they have put

1205
00:55:22,410 --> 00:55:20,560
together to do these things that's

1206
00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,420
changed since then it's been a while

1207
00:55:27,240 --> 00:55:24,640
but it's still around the same thing so

1208
00:55:28,130 --> 00:55:27,250
I just said to myself you know it's too

1209
00:55:30,750 --> 00:55:28,140
stressful

1210
00:55:33,780 --> 00:55:30,760
they're coming at me you know in

1211
00:55:35,130 --> 00:55:33,790
different levels of the government which

1212
00:55:37,440 --> 00:55:35,140
means you know at one time I had about

1213
00:55:41,130 --> 00:55:37,450

21 companies I'm down to zero not having

1214

00:55:43,470 --> 00:55:41,140

anything and developing amazing things

1215

00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:43,480

and being careful you know not to upset

1216

00:55:47,370 --> 00:55:45,760

anyone and being actually forefront with

1217

00:55:50,250 --> 00:55:47,380

the government's own work working with

1218

00:55:53,610 --> 00:55:50,260

the world with my inventions and things

1219

00:55:56,160 --> 00:55:53,620

and I just noticed well in order me

1220

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:56,170

actually to work more I'm going to have

1221

00:56:04,140 --> 00:55:59,920

to go forward and and working also means

1222

00:56:06,620 --> 00:56:04,150

preserving my life and back after the

1223

00:56:09,690 --> 00:56:06,630

head-on collision after the break-in

1224

00:56:11,400 --> 00:56:09,700

after the hurricane that hits a lot of

1225

00:56:13,590 --> 00:56:11,410

my storage is down South Florida which

1226

00:56:16,980 --> 00:56:13,600

yeah I had I don't believe was

1227

00:56:18,540 --> 00:56:16,990

completely hurricane related but these

1228

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,550

things happened and they took everything

1229

00:56:24,330 --> 00:56:21,520

from me like everything including like

1230

00:56:27,240 --> 00:56:24,340

my clothes including you know all my

1231

00:56:29,070 --> 00:56:27,250

everything in my laboratories all the

1232

00:56:31,680 --> 00:56:29,080

documentation they knew how to get into

1233

00:56:33,900 --> 00:56:31,690

places that I've had hidden that I uh

1234

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:33,910

know that they only could find if they

1235

00:56:38,220 --> 00:56:35,920

were connected to a government that had

1236

00:56:40,050 --> 00:56:38,230

a satellite or corporate that has

1237

00:56:43,230 --> 00:56:40,060

satellite that knew where these things

1238

00:56:46,380 --> 00:56:43,240

were in the walls and underground that

1239

00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:46,390

was dug up and you know places that yeah

1240

00:56:49,260 --> 00:56:47,680

they must have been following for a

1241

00:56:51,360 --> 00:56:49,270

while which is fine which I know

1242

00:56:53,490 --> 00:56:51,370

nothing's private and I'm very open

1243

00:56:55,800 --> 00:56:53,500

about that too like I don't mind they

1244

00:56:57,360 --> 00:56:55,810

know everything I do because it's just

1245

00:56:59,310 --> 00:56:57,370

like I know like everyone knows what you

1246

00:57:00,240 --> 00:56:59,320

do it's not a can't believe they're

1247

00:57:02,100 --> 00:57:00,250

watching me in the

1248

00:57:03,840 --> 00:57:02,110

after nothing a shower no one talks

1249

00:57:05,790 --> 00:57:03,850

about that don't cares about it's about

1250

00:57:08,040 --> 00:57:05,800

what have you done what are you going

1251
00:57:09,540 --> 00:57:08,050
with it they're confused what is emery

1252
00:57:11,160 --> 00:57:09,550
didn't do that information the first

1253
00:57:12,510 --> 00:57:11,170
thing they do some might you know

1254
00:57:14,640 --> 00:57:12,520
they'll come to my house and they'll say

1255
00:57:15,810 --> 00:57:14,650
well what are you doing about this you

1256
00:57:17,220 --> 00:57:15,820
know you know eight percent of

1257
00:57:18,690 --> 00:57:17,230
pharmaceuticals or you know people are

1258
00:57:20,880 --> 00:57:18,700
allergic to are you going to go public I

1259
00:57:22,980 --> 00:57:20,890
think no I said have I ever gone public

1260
00:57:24,810 --> 00:57:22,990
I said no I have never gone public ever

1261
00:57:28,500 --> 00:57:24,820
I've never been a whistleblower I've

1262
00:57:29,850 --> 00:57:28,510
always said hey I figured this out you

1263
00:57:31,410 --> 00:57:29,860

know for less than twenty grand

1264

00:57:33,840 --> 00:57:31,420

someone else is going to figure it out

1265

00:57:35,970 --> 00:57:33,850

and they're gonna slam you guys and

1266

00:57:38,490 --> 00:57:35,980

you're gonna look stupid because every

1267

00:57:40,260 --> 00:57:38,500

doctor writing a prescription if he

1268

00:57:42,090 --> 00:57:40,270

doesn't know the a prescription to you

1269

00:57:44,520 --> 00:57:42,100

right or you know people could have them

1270

00:57:47,340 --> 00:57:44,530

would have an allergic reaction to that

1271

00:57:49,230 --> 00:57:47,350

could be a deal I'm thinking you know

1272

00:57:52,170 --> 00:57:49,240

what's next and they're like what say

1273

00:57:53,490 --> 00:57:52,180

like you're gonna so after that long you

1274

00:57:55,140 --> 00:57:53,500

have a solution

1275

00:57:57,540 --> 00:57:55,150

I don't always give them the solution

1276

00:58:00,480 --> 00:57:57,550

right up front so they need to sweat it

1277

00:58:02,700 --> 00:58:00,490

out for a day or two and then find that

1278

00:58:04,980 --> 00:58:02,710

and I said well you know there is like

1279

00:58:07,290 --> 00:58:04,990

ancient Chinese medicines been around

1280

00:58:10,020 --> 00:58:07,300

3,000 years and all this other stuff

1281

00:58:12,210 --> 00:58:10,030

that is equal to and polypeptides and

1282

00:58:14,820 --> 00:58:12,220

other things that are natural that we

1283

00:58:17,010 --> 00:58:14,830

could treat people that will not cause

1284

00:58:19,590 --> 00:58:17,020

these types of reactions you know in

1285

00:58:20,940 --> 00:58:19,600

your oh then well well how do we make

1286

00:58:22,920 --> 00:58:20,950

that loop it well you can charge an

1287

00:58:25,830 --> 00:58:22,930

extra five percent for that you know you

1288

00:58:29,400 --> 00:58:25,840

want some kind of beautiful gray ginkgo

1289

00:58:30,930 --> 00:58:29,410

biloba because that's what the doctor

1290

00:58:33,780 --> 00:58:30,940

recommended so you have a choice when

1291

00:58:36,660 --> 00:58:33,790

you go to Walgreens do you walk you know

1292

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:36,670

do you want this antibiotic or do you

1293

00:58:42,090 --> 00:58:40,000

want this you know colloidal silver over

1294

00:58:44,220 --> 00:58:42,100

here that's pharmaceutical grade it's 5%

1295

00:58:47,780 --> 00:58:44,230

more all-natural but you may have so the

1296

00:58:52,020 --> 00:58:47,790

thing is allowing someone to have a

1297

00:58:54,420 --> 00:58:52,030

conscious decision to make for them to

1298

00:58:56,490 --> 00:58:54,430

say yeah I want this instead of this is

1299

00:58:59,010 --> 00:58:56,500

all we need we don't have to be the

1300

00:59:00,750 --> 00:58:59,020

person to change the world I just want

1301
00:59:02,850 --> 00:59:00,760
people have a choice yeah that's a you

1302
00:59:04,740 --> 00:59:02,860
never had a choice before that's right

1303
00:59:08,610 --> 00:59:04,750
and we got to take a break right here

1304
00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:08,620
but we are so close to just that you

1305
00:59:12,099 --> 00:59:10,480
know the spread of information Emory

1306
00:59:14,199 --> 00:59:12,109
when it comes to

1307
00:59:16,599 --> 00:59:14,209
and not only Big Pharma but just life in

1308
00:59:18,579 --> 00:59:16,609
general we have more information than

1309
00:59:21,309 --> 00:59:18,589
we've ever had before and now we have an

1310
00:59:23,289 --> 00:59:21,319
opportunity to make choices we never had

1311
00:59:25,569 --> 00:59:23,299
that in the past they were always in

1312
00:59:27,819 --> 00:59:25,579
control of that and that's what they

1313
00:59:29,109 --> 00:59:27,829

don't right that's right yeah we got to

1314

00:59:31,569 --> 00:59:29,119

take we got to take a break right here

1315

00:59:33,699 --> 00:59:31,579

our guest tonight Emory Smith then we're

1316

00:59:36,489 --> 00:59:33,709

gonna go through it all okay we're gonna

1317

00:59:37,959 --> 00:59:36,499

do his lab testing we're going to talk

1318

00:59:39,519 --> 00:59:37,969

about his Air Force career we got to

1319

00:59:41,979 --> 00:59:39,529

talk about Sandia National Labs are

1320

00:59:46,299 --> 00:59:41,989

going to talk about crash and recovered

1321

00:59:48,430 --> 00:59:46,309

alien craft black ops it's all going

1322

00:59:50,049 --> 00:59:48,440

down tonight on fade to black our

1323

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:50,059

special guest Emory Smith I'm your host

1324

00:59:55,299 --> 00:59:52,160

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1325

00:59:57,849 --> 00:59:55,309

and Kay GRA the planet more with Emory

1326
00:59:58,250 --> 00:59:57,859
right after this short break stay with

1327
01:00:16,460 --> 00:59:58,260
us

1328
01:00:20,430 --> 01:00:18,330
this is fade to black

1329
01:00:24,120 --> 01:00:20,440
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1330
01:00:28,590 --> 01:00:24,130
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1331
01:00:31,470 --> 01:00:28,600
alliance this is KT bar a digital

1332
01:00:36,270 --> 01:00:31,480
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1333
01:00:38,400 --> 01:00:36,280
Van Buren Arkansas hello fader Knotts

1334
01:00:42,000 --> 01:00:38,410
this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

1335
01:00:45,540 --> 01:00:42,010
new Pharma a company whose products are

1336
01:00:49,620 --> 01:00:45,550
based on science human function based on

1337
01:00:52,410 --> 01:00:49,630
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1338
01:00:54,450 --> 01:00:52,420

pharma firmly believes in this science

1339

01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:54,460
and their research indicates that

1340

01:00:59,130 --> 01:00:57,040
support of the ECS provides the

1341

01:01:02,450 --> 01:00:59,140
beneficial effects for a healthy

1342

01:01:05,160 --> 01:01:02,460
lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1343

01:01:08,190 --> 01:01:05,170
relief capsules for pain relief

1344

01:01:11,310 --> 01:01:08,200
sleep capsules which are natural support

1345

01:01:14,730 --> 01:01:11,320
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1346

01:01:17,790 --> 01:01:14,740
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1347

01:01:19,440 --> 01:01:17,800
support your active lifestyle just click

1348

01:01:23,130 --> 01:01:19,450
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1349

01:01:25,110 --> 01:01:23,140
and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1350

01:01:28,410 --> 01:01:25,120
percent discount on all of their

1351
01:01:30,330 --> 01:01:28,420
products or visit new farm at comm for

1352
01:01:43,260 --> 01:01:30,340
all of the knowledge on the science

1353
01:01:47,770 --> 01:01:45,910
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1354
01:01:50,770 --> 01:01:47,780
planet and you're listening to my good

1355
01:01:53,320 --> 01:01:50,780
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1356
01:01:57,880 --> 01:01:53,330
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1357
01:02:00,040 --> 01:01:57,890
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1358
01:02:24,370 --> 01:02:00,050
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1359
01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:24,380
radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1360
01:02:30,520 --> 01:02:27,920
the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1361
01:02:33,040 --> 01:02:30,530
oil from the source this oil has no

1362
01:02:36,130 --> 01:02:33,050
psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1363
01:02:38,320 --> 01:02:36,140

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1364

01:02:40,570 --> 01:02:38,330

happy the truth about this wonderful

1365

01:02:43,500 --> 01:02:40,580

plan is that it wants to give back to

1366

01:02:46,840 --> 01:02:43,510

mankind life longevity and happiness

1367

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:46,850

ancient life oil our golden grain all

1368

01:02:51,820 --> 01:02:49,280

organic non-gmo and infused with

1369

01:02:54,910 --> 01:02:51,830

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1370

01:02:55,540 --> 01:02:54,920

simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1371

01:02:59,470 --> 01:02:55,550

today

1372

01:03:03,520 --> 01:02:59,480

that's ancient life oil dot-com the best

1373

01:03:06,910 --> 01:03:03,530

purest organic and non-gmo CBD in the

1374

01:03:08,109 --> 01:03:06,920

world gobekli tepe the statements made

1375

01:03:09,099 --> 01:03:08,119

regarding these products have not been

1376

01:03:10,270 --> 01:03:09,109

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1377

01:03:11,650 --> 01:03:10,280

Administration these products are not

1378

01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:11,660

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1379

01:03:14,830 --> 01:03:13,520

prevent any disease please consult your

1380

01:03:15,970 --> 01:03:14,840

healthcare professional about potential

1381

01:03:18,040 --> 01:03:15,980

interactions or other possible

1382

01:03:20,200 --> 01:03:18,050

complications before using any product

1383

01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:20,210

this is my - Hanks - the graylien report

1384

01:03:22,900 --> 01:03:21,920

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1385

01:03:24,760 --> 01:03:22,910

fade to black

1386

01:03:27,340 --> 01:03:24,770

across the globe on the game-changer

1387

01:03:29,090 --> 01:03:27,350

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1388

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:29,100

radio the planet

1389

01:03:50,960 --> 01:03:48,789

[Music]

1390

01:03:52,910 --> 01:03:50,970

welcome back fade to black I'm the old

1391

01:03:55,309 --> 01:03:52,920

simi Church our guest tonight Emery

1392

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:55,319

Smith this segment of fade to black has

1393

01:04:00,920 --> 01:03:57,119

probably brought to you by River moon

1394

01:04:04,839 --> 01:04:00,930

coffee makers of the fade to black blend

1395

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:04,849

that's right it's dyed it's black it's

1396

01:04:12,440 --> 01:04:09,119

smoky that's right promo code f2b blend

1397

01:04:14,870 --> 01:04:12,450

will get you 15% off of your order just

1398

01:04:18,020 --> 01:04:14,880

click on the river moon coffee banners

1399

01:04:21,200 --> 01:04:18,030

over at Jimmy Church radio.com and back

1400

01:04:23,390 --> 01:04:21,210

to Amory Emery check ok let let me ask

1401

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:23,400

you a couple of direct questions before

1402

01:04:28,670 --> 01:04:26,640

we get pretty serious here are you right

1403

01:04:30,680 --> 01:04:28,680

now because you mentioned this a minute

1404

01:04:33,319 --> 01:04:30,690

ago so I want to go back and address

1405

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:33,329

this a little bit more direct are you

1406

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:36,480

still bound by an NDA or by a security

1407

01:04:43,730 --> 01:04:40,559

oath and are you in danger of saying

1408

01:04:48,400 --> 01:04:43,740

things that could be you know a threat

1409

01:04:51,260 --> 01:04:48,410

to Washington security oaths have been

1410

01:04:53,720 --> 01:04:51,270

done it's done with the security oh so

1411

01:04:55,370 --> 01:04:53,730

I'm good with that which was also

1412

01:04:58,130 --> 01:04:55,380

another reason I felt comfortable coming

1413

01:05:01,099 --> 01:04:58,140

forward plus I was also talking to a lot

1414

01:05:03,019 --> 01:05:01,109

of my other you know people that I

1415

01:05:04,609 --> 01:05:03,029

worked with that were actually my

1416

01:05:09,410 --> 01:05:04,619

instructors that are you know a lot

1417

01:05:12,260 --> 01:05:09,420

older than I am and they also were

1418

01:05:15,230 --> 01:05:12,270

insinuating well maybe you sure and I

1419

01:05:18,740 --> 01:05:15,240

said well I did would you guys and they

1420

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,750

said maybe right now you have one coming

1421

01:05:22,579 --> 01:05:20,640

you know forty or in another month which

1422

01:05:25,220 --> 01:05:22,589

is great because it's not you know you

1423

01:05:26,779 --> 01:05:25,230

can't just come forward alone and state

1424

01:05:28,400 --> 01:05:26,789

all this people are going to think

1425

01:05:31,220 --> 01:05:28,410

you're Alaska you guys have some backup

1426

01:05:32,660 --> 01:05:31,230

you got to have a lot of people behind

1427

01:05:34,250 --> 01:05:32,670

you which I have a lot of you know

1428

01:05:35,779 --> 01:05:34,260

letter of recommendations and things

1429

01:05:38,089 --> 01:05:35,789

from Colonels and generals of stuff to

1430

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:38,099

show compared to my other insight

1431

01:05:42,200 --> 01:05:40,559

because the other insiders that are part

1432

01:05:44,200 --> 01:05:42,210

of the world right now that did not come

1433

01:05:46,819 --> 01:05:44,210

forward with their military

1434

01:05:49,400 --> 01:05:46,829

documentation which I have supported and

1435

01:05:50,599 --> 01:05:49,410

given to you know organizations and

1436

01:05:53,839 --> 01:05:50,609

people that have interviewed me and

1437

01:05:55,849 --> 01:05:53,849

stuff for protection and just to show

1438

01:05:59,180 --> 01:05:55,859

hey you know this stuff is real that's

1439

01:06:01,400 --> 01:05:59,190

going on and it's not it's so kind of a

1440

01:06:02,570 --> 01:06:01,410

normal normalcy for you know the people

1441

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:02,580

involved the projects

1442

01:06:07,100 --> 01:06:05,280

normal for everyone else which we come

1443

01:06:09,770 --> 01:06:07,110

across sometimes so nonchalant saying

1444

01:06:11,480 --> 01:06:09,780

well yeah we did this we did that I feel

1445

01:06:12,740 --> 01:06:11,490

bad that I sometimes come across that

1446

01:06:14,690 --> 01:06:12,750

way but I'm the most compassionate

1447

01:06:16,760 --> 01:06:14,700

person when it comes to other beings and

1448

01:06:17,900 --> 01:06:16,770

the planet in the world and I think I've

1449

01:06:19,700 --> 01:06:17,910

demonstrated that because I've never

1450

01:06:21,740 --> 01:06:19,710

invented anything that didn't help heal

1451

01:06:25,330 --> 01:06:21,750

or cure the world or help the planet and

1452

01:06:28,040 --> 01:06:25,340

the animals and animals of the world so

1453

01:06:29,960 --> 01:06:28,050

somebody's got to go first so everybody

1454

01:06:36,500 --> 01:06:29,970

around you is like okay Emory you go

1455

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:36,510

we'll see what happens to you I don't

1456

01:06:39,230 --> 01:06:38,400

mind being that gopher because I did I

1457

01:06:42,110 --> 01:06:39,240

just had point

1458

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,120

at that time I thought wow if someone

1459

01:06:46,400 --> 01:06:44,400

doesn't do it by now and they didn't I

1460

01:06:49,160 --> 01:06:46,410

said well I think it's time you know

1461

01:06:51,020 --> 01:06:49,170

it's time and I did and I was you know

1462

01:06:52,250 --> 01:06:51,030

I'm really thankful the all the

1463

01:06:54,980 --> 01:06:52,260

listeners and people out there to

1464

01:06:56,720 --> 01:06:54,990

support me yeah supported the all the

1465

01:06:58,910 --> 01:06:56,730

shows and everything because I actually

1466

01:07:00,530 --> 01:06:58,920

thought it was going to be the opposite

1467

01:07:02,480 --> 01:07:00,540

I thought there was going to be all

1468

01:07:04,010 --> 01:07:02,490

these people coming forward and just

1469

01:07:06,200 --> 01:07:04,020

trying to bat but they weren't they were

1470

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:06,210

like there's thirsty father's writing

1471

01:07:09,830 --> 01:07:07,920

and saying yeah he's correct I mean I

1472

01:07:11,840 --> 01:07:09,840

was at the Vatican this did happen you

1473

01:07:13,640 --> 01:07:11,850

know and I was at his face this did

1474

01:07:16,730 --> 01:07:13,650

happen I was you know part of that of

1475

01:07:19,580 --> 01:07:16,740

that space program that didn't happen so

1476

01:07:21,770 --> 01:07:19,590

then I felt a little bit more secure

1477

01:07:24,040 --> 01:07:21,780

saying well okay there are people out

1478

01:07:26,420 --> 01:07:24,050

there this is this is definitely known

1479

01:07:28,190 --> 01:07:26,430

because I've been you know hiding for

1480

01:07:31,880 --> 01:07:28,200

too long about the information and

1481

01:07:33,230 --> 01:07:31,890

documentation and video resistors and

1482

01:07:38,210 --> 01:07:33,240

all the stuff and I'm like you know

1483

01:07:42,410 --> 01:07:38,220

now's the time well you you're a big guy

1484

01:07:46,760 --> 01:07:42,420

I wanted to say this really quick to

1485

01:07:49,520 --> 01:07:46,770

everybody you I know that you can feel

1486

01:07:51,770 --> 01:07:49,530

the support that you have but I want to

1487

01:07:53,780 --> 01:07:51,780

share the audio to the audience

1488

01:07:56,720 --> 01:07:53,790

something that happened with Emory and I

1489

01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:56,730

so we're at the conscious life Expo I

1490

01:08:02,570 --> 01:08:00,000

meet Emory finally for the first time we

1491

01:08:03,980 --> 01:08:02,580

sneak him in he's backstage and nobody

1492

01:08:05,810 --> 01:08:03,990

knows that he's there but I'm standing

1493

01:08:07,970 --> 01:08:05,820

next to him I'm like holy crap and they

1494

01:08:11,000 --> 01:08:07,980

didn't know you were you know this big

1495

01:08:12,500 --> 01:08:11,010

and in shape because you are you're you

1496

01:08:15,650 --> 01:08:12,510

know you're in shape right you're big

1497

01:08:18,380 --> 01:08:15,660

guy I'm looking right at you yeah

1498

01:08:20,510 --> 01:08:18,390

yeah look I'm 6 foot tall and I'm

1499

01:08:25,340 --> 01:08:20,520

looking into your bicep so if anybody

1500

01:08:28,189 --> 01:08:25,350

has night that gives you an idea so

1501

01:08:30,829 --> 01:08:28,199

anyway nobody knows that Emery is there

1502

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:30,839

I go out on stage I'm there to introduce

1503

01:08:37,309 --> 01:08:34,560

David Wilcock and so I said to the

1504

01:08:40,820 --> 01:08:37,319

audience I said now let's vibe out I

1505

01:08:43,550 --> 01:08:40,830

want you guys to yell every Smith might

1506

01:08:45,470 --> 01:08:43,560

be in the building and that place there

1507

01:08:48,110 --> 01:08:45,480

was 1,200 people out there Emery you

1508

01:08:52,099 --> 01:08:48,120

know this it was sold out and they went

1509

01:08:55,700 --> 01:08:52,109

oh they went bananas and I did that like

1510

01:08:59,419 --> 01:08:55,710

three times so you could hear the

1511

01:09:02,720 --> 01:08:59,429

support you heard how they reacted when

1512

01:09:08,209 --> 01:09:02,730

they found out that you might be walking

1513

01:09:10,340 --> 01:09:08,219

out on stage right and so how does that

1514

01:09:12,979 --> 01:09:10,350

make you feel that you have that kind of

1515

01:09:16,189 --> 01:09:12,989

support from our community it must be

1516

01:09:18,349 --> 01:09:16,199

tremendous alright I was I was crying

1517

01:09:19,550 --> 01:09:18,359

inside I think people saw my emotion I

1518

01:09:23,120 --> 01:09:19,560

was trying to keep straight let's just

1519

01:09:24,769 --> 01:09:23,130

guy you know six forty pounds of muscle

1520

01:09:26,450 --> 01:09:24,779

and people look up to me in many

1521

01:09:28,669 --> 01:09:26,460

different ways but you know I'm very

1522

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:28,679

passionate emotional person and you know

1523

01:09:32,059 --> 01:09:30,239

I really thought I was alone out here

1524

01:09:33,919 --> 01:09:32,069

and I was I thought I was gonna die with

1525

01:09:35,720 --> 01:09:33,929

this information and I just didn't want

1526

01:09:38,539 --> 01:09:35,730

that to happen because I met so many

1527

01:09:40,189 --> 01:09:38,549

inventors and scientists in my field

1528

01:09:42,050 --> 01:09:40,199

that were 20 30 years older than me that

1529

01:09:43,490 --> 01:09:42,060

did die with everything all the secrets

1530

01:09:45,800 --> 01:09:43,500

in the garage and I'm like I can't be

1531

01:09:47,300 --> 01:09:45,810

that person and when I heard that you

1532

01:09:49,550 --> 01:09:47,310

know I heard you say that all these

1533

01:09:51,140 --> 01:09:49,560

people like the roar was so loud I

1534

01:09:54,079 --> 01:09:51,150

couldn't even hear you say it the next

1535

01:09:55,370 --> 01:09:54,089

few times and I was you know in tears I

1536

01:09:56,840 --> 01:09:55,380

had like really composed myself

1537

01:09:59,479 --> 01:09:56,850

he's probably saw what I got out there

1538

01:10:02,570 --> 01:09:59,489

and you know it was just so thankful and

1539

01:10:04,459 --> 01:10:02,580

happy and just the fact that I didn't

1540

01:10:06,200 --> 01:10:04,469

know people really wanted you know just

1541

01:10:07,820 --> 01:10:06,210

information as much as they did and I

1542

01:10:10,100 --> 01:10:07,830

didn't really know that it was going to

1543

01:10:11,810 --> 01:10:10,110

be accepted they didn't know it's gonna

1544

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:11,820

get support not always from all the

1545

01:10:17,450 --> 01:10:14,640

people but you know other scientists and

1546

01:10:19,100 --> 01:10:17,460

other military officials and and other

1547

01:10:21,200 --> 01:10:19,110

politicians from around the world as

1548

01:10:23,479 --> 01:10:21,210

like completely because of you and

1549

01:10:26,090 --> 01:10:23,489

because of that and everything just came

1550

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:26,100

in and said no Emory you're not alone

1551
01:10:29,600 --> 01:10:28,800
like I can't explain how many emails I

1552
01:10:34,129 --> 01:10:29,610
got that

1553
01:10:37,010 --> 01:10:34,139
that you're not you're not look yeah

1554
01:10:39,979 --> 01:10:37,020
it's okay man it's okay and you've been

1555
01:10:42,350 --> 01:10:39,989
under a lot of stress and I'm not gonna

1556
01:10:43,459 --> 01:10:42,360
discuss any of your personal stuff here

1557
01:10:46,399 --> 01:10:43,469
on the air or certainly wouldn't do that

1558
01:10:47,720 --> 01:10:46,409
but what I want the audience to know

1559
01:10:51,050 --> 01:10:47,730
that you know

1560
01:10:53,000 --> 01:10:51,060
Emrys world is is is not the easiest but

1561
01:10:55,580 --> 01:10:53,010
it always gets better and the only

1562
01:10:58,490 --> 01:10:55,590
reason why it's not easy Emory it's

1563
01:11:06,070 --> 01:10:58,500

because you matter right if you didn't

1564

01:11:09,109 --> 01:11:06,080

matter it's easy street yeah you hate it

1565

01:11:11,149 --> 01:11:09,119

if that didn't happen then I wouldn't

1566

01:11:14,180 --> 01:11:11,159

have to go on because no one would you

1567

01:11:16,580 --> 01:11:14,190

know but since everyone has stepped up

1568

01:11:17,419 --> 01:11:16,590

and you know at least care care about

1569

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,429

what I'm talking about

1570

01:11:21,470 --> 01:11:19,199

not so much supporting you but at least

1571

01:11:23,359 --> 01:11:21,480

they care about the information it just

1572

01:11:25,040 --> 01:11:23,369

changed my world I'm like I'm doing this

1573

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:25,050

and no one's stopping me and I've been

1574

01:11:29,629 --> 01:11:27,360

real dirt about her ever since with a

1575

01:11:32,379 --> 01:11:29,639

lot of corporations and government

1576

01:11:34,850 --> 01:11:32,389

people and officials and I'm like well

1577

01:11:36,919 --> 01:11:34,860

this is a hard artist things really

1578

01:11:38,270 --> 01:11:36,929

refined me and number two by that time

1579

01:11:41,540 --> 01:11:38,280

it's too late I already shared the

1580

01:11:42,620 --> 01:11:41,550

information with Jimmy David guy and all

1581

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:42,630

these other people around the world

1582

01:11:48,140 --> 01:11:46,080

right good luck so it's it's it actually

1583

01:11:52,580 --> 01:11:48,150

would be worse for them to do anything

1584

01:11:55,609 --> 01:11:52,590

to me right now tend to it's been too

1585

01:11:59,090 --> 01:11:55,619

you know the kibosh the situation rather

1586

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,100

than you know me coming forward well

1587

01:12:04,879 --> 01:12:01,199

that's true and I'll let the audience

1588

01:12:08,479 --> 01:12:04,889

know over the next few days I can't say

1589

01:12:10,939 --> 01:12:08,489

anything right now but in the next the

1590

01:12:13,280 --> 01:12:10,949

next week or so everybody's gonna be

1591

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:13,290

fully out of the closet and we're gonna

1592

01:12:17,689 --> 01:12:14,400

make sure of that

1593

01:12:20,800 --> 01:12:17,699

so okay so let's back up you mentioned

1594

01:12:23,570 --> 01:12:20,810

Florida is that where you grew up

1595

01:12:26,209 --> 01:12:23,580

yes I was born in place of New Jersey

1596

01:12:29,810 --> 01:12:26,219

and moved to Florida a very young age

1597

01:12:32,270 --> 01:12:29,820

around 8 or 8 years of age and my father

1598

01:12:34,910 --> 01:12:32,280

bought a small farm out there and my

1599

01:12:36,620 --> 01:12:34,920

family were farmers there all about you

1600

01:12:37,729 --> 01:12:36,630

know self-sustainability you know we

1601

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:37,739

don't need to go to town for anything

1602

01:12:41,780 --> 01:12:39,840

unless we can't make it or grow it we

1603

01:12:43,280 --> 01:12:41,790

have cows and chickens in the hole hole

1604

01:12:46,220 --> 01:12:43,290

you know nine yards and

1605

01:12:48,640 --> 01:12:46,230

my dad was an excellent usually genius

1606

01:12:52,460 --> 01:12:48,650

you know high IQ and he was into you

1607

01:12:54,590 --> 01:12:52,470

know he's a diesel mechanic gas engine

1608

01:12:58,880 --> 01:12:54,600

Kanak he was a you know just expert

1609

01:13:00,110 --> 01:12:58,890

electrical magnetic engines and solar

1610

01:13:02,330 --> 01:13:00,120

and all that stuff and he was teaching

1611

01:13:03,530 --> 01:13:02,340

me the whole time yeah I hated it

1612

01:13:05,000 --> 01:13:03,540

because you know I was the only

1613

01:13:06,320 --> 01:13:05,010

ten-year-old that knew how to take far

1614

01:13:09,170 --> 01:13:06,330

too carburetor and put it back together

1615

01:13:11,570 --> 01:13:09,180

in 15 minutes but at the same time when

1616

01:13:14,330 --> 01:13:11,580

I got older that stuff saved my life I

1617

01:13:17,240 --> 01:13:14,340

mean literally and you know I thank my

1618

01:13:19,310 --> 01:13:17,250

family for that and you know especially

1619

01:13:21,920 --> 01:13:19,320

the gardening and growing and all the

1620

01:13:23,420 --> 01:13:21,930

you know blow water and all the stuff

1621

01:13:25,190 --> 01:13:23,430

they taught me about that kind of thing

1622

01:13:28,940 --> 01:13:25,200

work which I just thought everybody knew

1623

01:13:30,500 --> 01:13:28,950

and then Here I am you know you know

1624

01:13:32,479 --> 01:13:30,510

getting them to like sub-layer Patrol

1625

01:13:34,520 --> 01:13:32,489

and ROTC at a young age and get my

1626

01:13:36,470 --> 01:13:34,530

pilot's license at an early age and

1627

01:13:38,450 --> 01:13:36,480

doing all this stuff and I was like man

1628

01:13:40,940 --> 01:13:38,460

these kids don't know about engines or

1629

01:13:43,100 --> 01:13:40,950

if they don't know about solar they

1630

01:13:45,170 --> 01:13:43,110

don't know about consciousness and every

1631

01:13:47,860 --> 01:13:45,180

blade of grass is like talking to me and

1632

01:13:51,470 --> 01:13:47,870

so I'm like I just kept it to myself and

1633

01:13:54,080 --> 01:13:51,480

then it was like this this thing just

1634

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:54,090

came upon me where I'm like wow it's

1635

01:13:58,970 --> 01:13:56,400

like I'm so blessed to have this

1636

01:14:00,740 --> 01:13:58,980

information and maybe I should share it

1637

01:14:03,140 --> 01:14:00,750

with my friends and colleagues because

1638

01:14:05,330 --> 01:14:03,150

especially in the military the more you

1639

01:14:08,270 --> 01:14:05,340

share educationally with your team and

1640

01:14:11,660 --> 01:14:08,280

your flight and your squad just so you

1641

01:14:13,790 --> 01:14:11,670

know your survival rates go up so

1642

01:14:17,420 --> 01:14:13,800

everything just kind of fell into place

1643

01:14:20,540 --> 01:14:17,430

at a young age and then I knew when I

1644

01:14:23,930 --> 01:14:20,550

started get to smart that Wow

1645

01:14:26,240 --> 01:14:23,940

mm-hmm well it's not being ran I think

1646

01:14:28,430 --> 01:14:26,250

properly because there's people out

1647

01:14:30,290 --> 01:14:28,440

there you know visiting always thrower

1648

01:14:33,260 --> 01:14:30,300

countries and being deployed all over

1649

01:14:36,140 --> 01:14:33,270

the world that Wow yes man these people

1650

01:14:39,050 --> 01:14:36,150

don't have like clean water I can make a

1651
01:14:40,960 --> 01:14:39,060
concerted generator here in about 24

1652
01:14:44,720 --> 01:14:40,970
hours with the stuff you have in your

1653
01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,730
city and yes I'm thinking oh yeah this

1654
01:14:48,800 --> 01:14:46,320
little guy just doing all this little

1655
01:14:51,560 --> 01:14:48,810
stuff and proving life all over in small

1656
01:14:54,560 --> 01:14:51,570
arenas and thinking well why isn't

1657
01:14:57,240 --> 01:14:54,570
everyone doing this around the planet we

1658
01:15:01,890 --> 01:14:57,250
don't need to use electricity

1659
01:15:04,640 --> 01:15:01,900
yes sir and then that's where the whole

1660
01:15:07,970 --> 01:15:04,650
scientist and the whole you know the

1661
01:15:09,960 --> 01:15:07,980
this person being you know aware of

1662
01:15:13,140 --> 01:15:09,970
consciousness the person being aware of

1663
01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:13,150

science I said oh that's the blocks so

1664

01:15:18,420 --> 01:15:15,040

let me try to bring everyone together

1665

01:15:20,490 --> 01:15:18,430

and let's talk about it let's start you

1666

01:15:22,710 --> 01:15:20,500

know working together instead of saying

1667

01:15:25,380 --> 01:15:22,720

well that means this and this means that

1668

01:15:27,180 --> 01:15:25,390

and that can't be proven and that I hate

1669

01:15:28,980 --> 01:15:27,190

the word I can't yeah I've proven

1670

01:15:31,650 --> 01:15:28,990

somebody in my bosses and everyone my

1671

01:15:33,780 --> 01:15:31,660

partner's a when you say no to me just

1672

01:15:36,060 --> 01:15:33,790

you know that's fine but I'm gonna prove

1673

01:15:37,980 --> 01:15:36,070

you know and that's what I'm gonna do

1674

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:37,990

then I'm gonna go out there and I'm

1675

01:15:41,850 --> 01:15:39,760

gonna write it up on my own time on my

1676

01:15:43,490 --> 01:15:41,860

own dime let me show you well I'm not

1677

01:15:46,200 --> 01:15:43,500

gonna say you're wrong I'm gonna say he

1678

01:15:48,420 --> 01:15:46,210

yeah I can't believe this happened but I

1679

01:15:50,910 --> 01:15:48,430

did it do you believe this cuz very

1680

01:15:54,320 --> 01:15:50,920

humble about it as soon as you prove

1681

01:15:57,060 --> 01:15:54,330

someone wrong you're gonna get killed

1682

01:16:00,630 --> 01:15:57,070

you now say here's the information

1683

01:16:01,980 --> 01:16:00,640

top done hey I mean you should do

1684

01:16:04,410 --> 01:16:01,990

something with that I don't know I just

1685

01:16:07,560 --> 01:16:04,420

stumbled upon it so and that's how I've

1686

01:16:11,790 --> 01:16:07,570

been doing this yeah let me add so you

1687

01:16:14,420 --> 01:16:11,800

mentioned ROTC which is high school did

1688

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:14,430

you go from high school and ROTC

1689

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:20,800

straight into the Air Force ROTC I did

1690

01:16:27,060 --> 01:16:23,440

ROTC only four years celeb for six years

1691

01:16:29,040 --> 01:16:27,070

and went right into just direct like

1692

01:16:31,200 --> 01:16:29,050

active duty I got a scholarship from the

1693

01:16:33,120 --> 01:16:31,210

Army to fly Apaches I denied that

1694

01:16:35,820 --> 01:16:33,130

because I wanted to fly 215 Eagles in

1695

01:16:36,960 --> 01:16:35,830

the Air Force and they wouldn't do it

1696

01:16:38,640 --> 01:16:36,970

and I was trying to play each other

1697

01:16:40,230 --> 01:16:38,650

against them they said but however we

1698

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:40,240

have this medical program you might want

1699

01:16:46,140 --> 01:16:42,640

to try it out you could be paramedic and

1700

01:16:48,830 --> 01:16:46,150

a surgical first assist and an EMT and a

1701

01:16:52,920 --> 01:16:48,840

surgical tech and and I just was

1702

01:16:56,280 --> 01:16:52,930

fascinated with the human body and my

1703

01:16:58,650 --> 01:16:56,290

second tip Sutter than aerospace would

1704

01:17:00,900 --> 01:16:58,660

would have been medical so I took the

1705

01:17:02,400 --> 01:17:00,910

medical and thank goodness I did because

1706

01:17:04,830 --> 01:17:02,410

it saved my life

1707

01:17:06,410 --> 01:17:04,840

and I still got to fly and I still got

1708

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:06,420

to you know being all these amazing

1709

01:17:10,860 --> 01:17:09,760

craft and then I was able to be in for

1710

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,870

amazing craft but

1711

01:17:15,930 --> 01:17:13,120

would never even thought you know when I

1712

01:17:18,810 --> 01:17:15,940

kick what I took these positions you

1713

01:17:21,660 --> 01:17:18,820

know I didn't know honestly I was going

1714

01:17:24,300 --> 01:17:21,670

to be working on tissue from other than

1715

01:17:26,610 --> 01:17:24,310

earth origin I really thought I was a

1716

01:17:30,810 --> 01:17:26,620

cadaver cat I thought I was going to be

1717

01:17:33,840 --> 01:17:30,820

harvesting you know organs from fallen

1718

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:33,850

comrades and it was a side job a night

1719

01:17:41,040 --> 01:17:36,880

job we call it's moonlighting and it

1720

01:17:44,340 --> 01:17:41,050

wasn't at all and you know everyone's

1721

01:17:47,040 --> 01:17:44,350

cut out for this but you know I was and

1722

01:17:48,510 --> 01:17:47,050

I was fascinated anything about the

1723

01:17:51,930 --> 01:17:48,520

human body and when I started getting

1724

01:17:54,330 --> 01:17:51,940

tissue that was not like anything ever

1725

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:54,340

seen with the human body well it becomes

1726

01:17:59,760 --> 01:17:55,840

very addictive and then you want to

1727

01:18:02,190 --> 01:17:59,770

learn more and only learn you know and

1728

01:18:04,140 --> 01:18:02,200

our school thought we can only learn

1729

01:18:06,000 --> 01:18:04,150

from our teacher right you know you the

1730

01:18:08,370 --> 01:18:06,010

teacher teaches us and we know how to go

1731

01:18:11,250 --> 01:18:08,380

and do it yeah see one do one teach one

1732

01:18:13,470 --> 01:18:11,260

we say in surgery and with this it was

1733

01:18:16,860 --> 01:18:13,480

opposite you just do what you're told

1734

01:18:20,130 --> 01:18:16,870

and shut up and not ever say anything

1735

01:18:21,660 --> 01:18:20,140

guess what maybe you'll go somewhere so

1736

01:18:25,040 --> 01:18:21,670

I was really good

1737

01:18:28,500 --> 01:18:25,050

not saying anything doing it and then

1738

01:18:32,400 --> 01:18:28,510

after a year - it opened up and then the

1739

01:18:34,350 --> 01:18:32,410

information it just flowed there was too

1740

01:18:36,000 --> 01:18:34,360

much it was just overwhelming

1741

01:18:37,650 --> 01:18:36,010

you pretend your whole life changes

1742

01:18:39,780 --> 01:18:37,660

because now you don't believe in what

1743

01:18:42,600 --> 01:18:39,790

you were taught in second grade you

1744

01:18:45,060 --> 01:18:42,610

don't believe any history because it

1745

01:18:49,050 --> 01:18:45,070

changes your religion because the way

1746

01:18:50,730 --> 01:18:49,060

you think and and that's up to you

1747

01:18:52,590 --> 01:18:50,740

though that's your choice because you're

1748

01:18:55,560 --> 01:18:52,600

now you're giving these things and later

1749

01:18:58,800 --> 01:18:55,570

on you know oh well you got to go over

1750

01:19:00,420 --> 01:18:58,810

this section look at the craft because

1751

01:19:02,550 --> 01:19:00,430

this being by the way it was with this

1752

01:19:04,800 --> 01:19:02,560

crappy you know you just need to go over

1753

01:19:06,060 --> 01:19:04,810

here and take a sample of that and so

1754

01:19:10,080 --> 01:19:06,070

then you do that and then you're like

1755

01:19:13,020 --> 01:19:10,090

looking at the Sun amazing a vehicle

1756

01:19:16,320 --> 01:19:13,030

that you know was not made here and

1757

01:19:19,050 --> 01:19:16,330

you're like wow okay there's definitely

1758

01:19:21,810 --> 01:19:19,060

a lot going on that I don't know so what

1759

01:19:23,700 --> 01:19:21,820

why I just keep my mouth shut keep going

1760

01:19:24,689 --> 01:19:23,710

to the dinners and let's talk everybody

1761

01:19:30,780 --> 01:19:24,699

and

1762

01:19:33,959 --> 01:19:30,790

it got to a point where I did you know

1763

01:19:36,540 --> 01:19:33,969

receive a body and it was you know

1764

01:19:38,820 --> 01:19:36,550

growing up on a farm you know we hunted

1765

01:19:43,229 --> 01:19:38,830

we did things you know animals and stuff

1766

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:43,239

and I did stop hunting at a very early

1767

01:19:46,919 --> 01:19:45,520

age and my family was all good with it

1768

01:19:50,100 --> 01:19:46,929

they actually stopped hunting at a very

1769

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:50,110

one once I came to a point where I was

1770

01:19:54,689 --> 01:19:52,239

like then I'm skinning this creature

1771

01:19:56,760 --> 01:19:54,699

it's too warm it's still alive I know

1772

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:56,770

it's dead but it's not I can't do this

1773

01:19:58,890 --> 01:19:57,280

anymore

1774

01:20:02,130 --> 01:19:58,900

I was like there's something not right

1775

01:20:03,900 --> 01:20:02,140

and I and then that was it my old family

1776

01:20:06,450 --> 01:20:03,910

actually stopped doing that stuff and

1777

01:20:08,669 --> 01:20:06,460

then we just eat you know you know eggs

1778

01:20:10,290 --> 01:20:08,679

and all natural stuff and then and grew

1779

01:20:12,510 --> 01:20:10,300

everything which I thought was fantastic

1780

01:20:14,580 --> 01:20:12,520

but then it happened to me again ten

1781

01:20:17,340 --> 01:20:14,590

years later in the military and I was

1782

01:20:20,010 --> 01:20:17,350

just like doing this job and some just

1783

01:20:23,360 --> 01:20:20,020

didn't feel right like I felt that

1784

01:20:25,650 --> 01:20:23,370

something here consciously is not

1785

01:20:28,590 --> 01:20:25,660

-serving the greater good of the universe

1786

01:20:31,310 --> 01:20:28,600

and myself and my family my loved ones I

1787

01:20:34,439 --> 01:20:31,320

said I just put my hands back and said

1788

01:20:37,370 --> 01:20:34,449

this body is warm I know it was just

1789

01:20:40,110 --> 01:20:37,380

built and I'm gonna do my job here and

1790

01:20:41,820 --> 01:20:40,120

you know in about a week not to alarm

1791

01:20:43,950 --> 01:20:41,830

anyone coming up with my resignation and

1792

01:20:45,470 --> 01:20:43,960

that's what I did and then I got out and

1793

01:20:50,570 --> 01:20:45,480

specialized in regenerative medicine

1794

01:20:57,419 --> 01:20:53,970

yeah we need to back up a little bit

1795

01:21:01,169 --> 01:20:57,429

here but I can't let what did you just

1796

01:21:02,400 --> 01:21:01,179

say you just said the body was still

1797

01:21:06,510 --> 01:21:02,410

warm

1798

01:21:09,360 --> 01:21:06,520

now I'm an extraterrestrial

1799

01:21:11,700 --> 01:21:09,370

not from earth origin that was still

1800

01:21:13,950 --> 01:21:11,710

warm and I know what a warm body is you

1801
01:21:15,660 --> 01:21:13,960
know I'm a paramedic I know I've been

1802
01:21:18,270 --> 01:21:15,670
through death more than anyone could

1803
01:21:21,120 --> 01:21:18,280
probably imagine what most speaking for

1804
01:21:23,370 --> 01:21:21,130
most medical emergency people out there

1805
01:21:28,200 --> 01:21:23,380
they've all been through the same I mean

1806
01:21:31,200 --> 01:21:28,210
just know you know when something fresh

1807
01:21:34,200 --> 01:21:31,210
woods anthill did we kill it is that

1808
01:21:36,630 --> 01:21:34,210
what you're suggesting I I do not that's

1809
01:21:38,549 --> 01:21:36,640
the thing I do not know that for a fact

1810
01:21:40,319 --> 01:21:38,559
I don't know

1811
01:21:43,169 --> 01:21:40,329
if this being was killed you know I

1812
01:21:43,680 --> 01:21:43,179
don't know if I don't know anything

1813
01:21:46,080 --> 01:21:43,690

about it

1814

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:46,090

so I can't comment I can speculate I

1815

01:21:49,609 --> 01:21:47,679

don't want to speculate right now it's

1816

01:21:52,439 --> 01:21:49,619

too emotional but I will just say it

1817

01:21:55,379 --> 01:21:52,449

changed my life pattern from there

1818

01:21:57,330 --> 01:21:55,389

describe the describing describe the

1819

01:22:02,209 --> 01:21:57,340

species what what it looked like what

1820

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:02,219

was it yeah this was definitely a being

1821

01:22:07,439 --> 01:22:04,239

that was not from here that was

1822

01:22:11,250 --> 01:22:07,449

completely all-white it was about six

1823

01:22:14,669 --> 01:22:11,260

feet tall and it was very human looking

1824

01:22:18,089 --> 01:22:14,679

the nose eyes the facial features were

1825

01:22:19,859 --> 01:22:18,099

offset in plastic surgery you know we

1826
01:22:22,560 --> 01:22:19,869
all do symmetry like we split everything

1827
01:22:24,450 --> 01:22:22,570
up in half the body and would say this I

1828
01:22:26,129 --> 01:22:24,460
higher than this side if I was bigger

1829
01:22:29,729 --> 01:22:26,139
than the side of the nostrils are bigger

1830
01:22:32,810 --> 01:22:29,739
or you know whatever and with this being

1831
01:22:35,310 --> 01:22:32,820
it was obvious that this being

1832
01:22:37,620 --> 01:22:35,320
definitely was not seeing it wasn't from

1833
01:22:42,330 --> 01:22:37,630
here just because of my experience with

1834
01:22:45,149 --> 01:22:42,340
path beings and it's I mean I know it

1835
01:22:48,750 --> 01:22:45,159
sounds strange but it felt like it was

1836
01:22:51,359 --> 01:22:48,760
like somehow energetically the same

1837
01:22:53,930 --> 01:22:51,369
frequency as me even though it did look

1838
01:22:57,479 --> 01:22:53,940

like us so it's long white long face

1839

01:23:02,490 --> 01:22:57,489

larger eyes but not too larger it would

1840

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:02,500

look for most people here as a very tall

1841

01:23:08,819 --> 01:23:06,400

lean this more faith person but this is

1842

01:23:12,810 --> 01:23:08,829

just how we beings look so don't think

1843

01:23:14,879 --> 01:23:12,820

that there looks like you know it's like

1844

01:23:17,160 --> 01:23:14,889

they have some sort of disease but all

1845

01:23:19,620 --> 01:23:17,170

I'm saying is if you looked at them

1846

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:19,630

their eyes were a little bit larger than

1847

01:23:24,689 --> 01:23:21,520

those was a little bit leaner and longer

1848

01:23:29,040 --> 01:23:24,699

faith and jaw but about four inches

1849

01:23:32,600 --> 01:23:29,050

longer at high cheekbones it had no hair

1850

01:23:37,260 --> 01:23:32,610

that years were very very small and the

1851
01:23:40,919 --> 01:23:37,270
body is very thin and ectomorphic we

1852
01:23:46,080 --> 01:23:40,929
call it long lean muscle no fat you know

1853
01:23:47,879 --> 01:23:46,090
there was a male or female did that's

1854
01:23:50,910 --> 01:23:47,889
the biggest question I get when I talk

1855
01:23:52,020 --> 01:23:50,920
about this story and this person this

1856
01:23:55,050 --> 01:23:52,030
person actually

1857
01:23:57,570 --> 01:23:55,060
both and what that means is there's

1858
01:24:00,300 --> 01:23:57,580
nothing on the outside of being it's on

1859
01:24:04,700 --> 01:24:00,310
the inside and I've operated on many

1860
01:24:07,200 --> 01:24:04,710
beings in this universe that have

1861
01:24:10,230 --> 01:24:07,210
universes that have you know four

1862
01:24:12,540 --> 01:24:10,240
different quadrants in it and males that

1863
01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:12,550

have penises that actually have

1864

01:24:20,880 --> 01:24:16,960

different urethras and and whatnot in

1865

01:24:24,330 --> 01:24:20,890

them but that are retracted inside the

1866

01:24:27,330 --> 01:24:24,340

body so it's there it's there but it

1867

01:24:30,900 --> 01:24:27,340

actually can come out and some of these

1868

01:24:34,560 --> 01:24:30,910

can actually you know baking the self I

1869

01:24:37,320 --> 01:24:34,570

suggest they been self procreate right

1870

01:24:39,630 --> 01:24:37,330

like this this type of deal being seen

1871

01:24:41,580 --> 01:24:39,640

actually self procreate and that's you

1872

01:24:43,290 --> 01:24:41,590

know there's beings like this that we

1873

01:24:45,570 --> 01:24:43,300

have also grown and that we have

1874

01:24:47,490 --> 01:24:45,580

perfected as clones and things like that

1875

01:24:50,160 --> 01:24:47,500

but this being actually was not from

1876
01:24:54,420 --> 01:24:50,170
here I know that for a fact just because

1877
01:24:57,300 --> 01:24:54,430
of the way it came in

1878
01:25:00,180 --> 01:24:57,310
and because I was already advanced you

1879
01:25:02,190 --> 01:25:00,190
know security level at that time and I

1880
01:25:04,680 --> 01:25:02,200
was not the only person operating on

1881
01:25:07,740 --> 01:25:04,690
this being at that time and there was a

1882
01:25:11,220 --> 01:25:07,750
larger team involved and it was very

1883
01:25:12,810 --> 01:25:11,230
important and it was seemed like it was

1884
01:25:16,380 --> 01:25:12,820
like one of the most important things

1885
01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:16,390
for this team ever to operate on and I

1886
01:25:21,720 --> 01:25:19,360
knew that because the way everyone was

1887
01:25:24,540 --> 01:25:21,730
yes or reacting kind of like we would

1888
01:25:26,700 --> 01:25:24,550

react if we had someone brought into an

1889

01:25:28,500 --> 01:25:26,710

emergency room and we're trying

1890

01:25:31,310 --> 01:25:28,510

everything to say this person this

1891

01:25:35,940 --> 01:25:31,320

person's already passed they think and

1892

01:25:37,800 --> 01:25:35,950

here we are as fast as we can because of

1893

01:25:39,450 --> 01:25:37,810

the temperature of the body even though

1894

01:25:42,650 --> 01:25:39,460

it has no heartbeat there's no

1895

01:25:46,610 --> 01:25:42,660

circulatory you know system the cells

1896

01:25:50,190 --> 01:25:46,620

are still viable however they're not

1897

01:25:52,050 --> 01:25:50,200

circulating and you know so everything

1898

01:25:53,580 --> 01:25:52,060

was like a rush rush so I knew this was

1899

01:25:56,040 --> 01:25:53,590

important that was the last you know a

1900

01:25:59,550 --> 01:25:56,050

being that I've ever operated on or seen

1901

01:26:03,720 --> 01:25:59,560

in a in a classified project

1902

01:26:05,700 --> 01:26:03,730

how many tones and fingers so it's five

1903

01:26:08,820 --> 01:26:05,710

and five just like that's just longer

1904

01:26:10,350 --> 01:26:08,830

mm-hmm and we have a we have a do we do

1905

01:26:11,940 --> 01:26:10,360

have a sketch artist making that up

1906

01:26:15,540 --> 01:26:11,950

right now which all sudden you in a week

1907

01:26:18,000 --> 01:26:15,550

okay so you can show the audience how

1908

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:18,010

many this just came up in Twitter we've

1909

01:26:23,150 --> 01:26:19,600

got about two minutes before the break

1910

01:26:29,280 --> 01:26:23,160

here Emery how many people were with you

1911

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:29,290

during this autopsy there everyone knows

1912

01:26:37,670 --> 01:26:32,400

when I do an autopsy in a vacuum sealed

1913

01:26:40,860 --> 01:26:37,680

operating room you who are watched by

1914

01:26:44,100 --> 01:26:40,870

anywhere from you know five to six

1915

01:26:47,070 --> 01:26:44,110

people inside your unit your operating

1916

01:26:48,900 --> 01:26:47,080

unit it's only usually you if it's a

1917

01:26:50,720 --> 01:26:48,910

very something's going on with a

1918

01:26:53,580 --> 01:26:50,730

different situation where you're just

1919

01:26:55,050 --> 01:26:53,590

harvesting one piece you know bova but

1920

01:26:58,160 --> 01:26:55,060

what cause of the situation was so

1921

01:27:00,360 --> 01:26:58,170

sensitive I was with two other

1922

01:27:02,340 --> 01:27:00,370

scientists that were there you know

1923

01:27:04,740 --> 01:27:02,350

we're all assisting each other you know

1924

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:04,750

taking samples you know not like

1925

01:27:11,300 --> 01:27:06,960

destroying the body at all just very

1926

01:27:13,709 --> 01:27:11,310

minut samples and taking readings and

1927

01:27:17,310 --> 01:27:13,719

that was it so there was three people

1928

01:27:20,400 --> 01:27:17,320

with me about six others through cameras

1929

01:27:22,050 --> 01:27:20,410

and through windows that were higher

1930

01:27:22,740 --> 01:27:22,060

look you know checking everything out

1931

01:27:24,690 --> 01:27:22,750

mm-hm

1932

01:27:27,150 --> 01:27:24,700

so it's always you know you're never

1933

01:27:29,729 --> 01:27:27,160

alone you're always observed you you

1934

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:29,739

have managers and you have scientists

1935

01:27:33,090 --> 01:27:31,840

you have extraterrestrial scientists you

1936

01:27:36,479 --> 01:27:33,100

have a lot of people on your team that

1937

01:27:39,540 --> 01:27:36,489

are guiding you through headphones you

1938

01:27:41,729 --> 01:27:39,550

know in your suits you know to say you

1939

01:27:44,459 --> 01:27:41,739

know what you do lots of conversations

1940

01:27:46,110 --> 01:27:44,469

going on it's very serious it's not like

1941

01:27:48,060 --> 01:27:46,120

when we're doing a total knee

1942

01:27:50,670 --> 01:27:48,070

replacement down at st. Joe's where

1943

01:27:54,000 --> 01:27:50,680

we're all joking around listening to you

1944

01:27:56,610 --> 01:27:54,010

know the music this is a very serious

1945

01:27:58,520 --> 01:27:56,620

thing everyone takes it seriously

1946

01:28:01,770 --> 01:27:58,530

everyone is compassionate and loving

1947

01:28:04,590 --> 01:28:01,780

about it that's there even though it may

1948

01:28:07,080 --> 01:28:04,600

be controlled by some other entity well

1949

01:28:09,090 --> 01:28:07,090

and we're gonna head towards a break you

1950

01:28:11,760 --> 01:28:09,100

can say yes or no to this you sent me a

1951

01:28:13,709 --> 01:28:11,770

bunch of a files today some pictures are

1952

01:28:19,640 --> 01:28:13,719

those okay to post and Twitter to our

1953

01:28:26,189 --> 01:28:25,890

yes you we can post those on Twitter yes

1954

01:28:29,069 --> 01:28:26,199

sir

1955

01:28:31,410 --> 01:28:29,079

okay could have never been shown before

1956

01:28:33,540 --> 01:28:31,420

I know you know Jimmy I know I'm doing

1957

01:28:35,129 --> 01:28:33,550

that for you because I just you know you

1958

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:35,139

and I hit it off and you're the most

1959

01:28:38,700 --> 01:28:36,639

truthful person I've been involved with

1960

01:28:40,589 --> 01:28:38,710

with a lot of stuff coming forward a lot

1961

01:28:42,600 --> 01:28:40,599

of people come up but you know that's

1962

01:28:42,899 --> 01:28:42,610

why I sent you that stuff I appreciate

1963

01:28:44,939 --> 01:28:42,909

that

1964

01:28:48,799 --> 01:28:44,949

oh yeah I think I think it really needs

1965

01:28:51,930 --> 01:28:48,809

to be put out okay I think it's gonna

1966

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,940

yeah I totally agree so we'll be

1967

01:28:57,299 --> 01:28:53,440

selective but some of those are just

1968

01:29:00,000 --> 01:28:57,309

bleep and brilliant Emory third rising

1969

01:29:02,609 --> 01:29:00,010

so now we're gonna we're gonna take a

1970

01:29:06,000 --> 01:29:02,619

break and my question was oh no it was a

1971

01:29:07,500 --> 01:29:06,010

statement as I roll roll into this which

1972

01:29:10,890 --> 01:29:07,510

is this the reason why I'm asking about

1973

01:29:14,370 --> 01:29:10,900

others around you right there are a lot

1974

01:29:16,470 --> 01:29:14,380

of people holding these secrets back you

1975

01:29:18,419 --> 01:29:16,480

know there's a lot with this with this

1976

01:29:21,000 --> 01:29:18,429

information that are holding it back

1977

01:29:23,490 --> 01:29:21,010

what do you think there's a chance that

1978

01:29:26,549 --> 01:29:23,500

one of one of your friends or coworkers

1979

01:29:30,299 --> 01:29:26,559

that you were doing this kind of stuff

1980

01:29:32,069 --> 01:29:30,309

with would also come forward thousand

1981

01:29:34,589 --> 01:29:32,079

percent that's happening all this year

1982

01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:34,599

I'm bringing everyone that's still alive

1983

01:29:38,700 --> 01:29:36,400

that was part of the projects coming

1984

01:29:42,810 --> 01:29:38,710

forward these people are making huge

1985

01:29:45,209 --> 01:29:42,820

family changes huge just economic

1986

01:29:47,040 --> 01:29:45,219

changes to protect themselves to come

1987

01:29:48,990 --> 01:29:47,050

forward with me they talked to you on

1988

01:29:50,910 --> 01:29:49,000

the show and and also come forward on

1989

01:29:52,560 --> 01:29:50,920

other things you know and other you know

1990

01:29:55,109 --> 01:29:52,570

this documentary I got a new documentary

1991

01:29:57,359 --> 01:29:55,119

I'm coming out with it's like it's a

1992

01:29:57,720 --> 01:29:57,369

epic thing that's going to happen this

1993

01:30:00,330 --> 01:29:57,730

year

1994

01:30:02,189 --> 01:30:00,340

and I am not the only one there's over

1995

01:30:04,859 --> 01:30:02,199

700 people out there if there has

1996

01:30:06,089 --> 01:30:04,869

already where yeah there has to be there

1997

01:30:06,750 --> 01:30:06,099

has to be let's take a break right here

1998

01:30:09,240 --> 01:30:06,760

Emory

1999

01:30:11,069 --> 01:30:09,250

this is fade to black our guest tonight

2000

01:30:12,990 --> 01:30:11,079

the one and only every Smith he's here

2001

01:30:14,580 --> 01:30:13,000

you've been waiting for this fade to

2002

01:30:17,540 --> 01:30:14,590

black I'm your host Jimmy Church on the

2003

01:30:19,740 --> 01:30:17,550

game changer networking kgr a the planet

2004

01:30:24,770 --> 01:30:19,750

Roquemore with Emory right after this

2005

01:30:24,780 --> 01:30:34,600

[Music]

2006

01:30:41,050 --> 01:30:37,780

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

2007

01:30:43,310 --> 01:30:41,060

you're listening to faint and black

2008

01:30:44,600 --> 01:30:43,320

always on the edge of the hottest

2009

01:30:47,900 --> 01:30:44,610

alternative talk

2010

01:31:07,090 --> 01:30:47,910

Jimmy Church with fade to black stay GRA

2011

01:31:10,730 --> 01:31:07,100

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

2012

01:31:13,190 --> 01:31:10,740

wildfires this year we've experienced

2013

01:31:15,500 --> 01:31:13,200

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

2014

01:31:17,660 --> 01:31:15,510

Church of fade to black and last month I

2015

01:31:20,030 --> 01:31:17,670

decided to make sure my family does not

2016

01:31:22,720 --> 01:31:20,040

have to worry about food should we get

2017

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:22,730

caught in a real emergency situation

2018

01:31:27,470 --> 01:31:25,620

introducing Humana a healthy storable

2019

01:31:29,360 --> 01:31:27,480

product that tastes so good that you'll

2020

01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:29,370

want to eat it every day instead of just

2021

01:31:33,980 --> 01:31:31,920

during those times of duress all new

2022

01:31:37,490 --> 01:31:33,990

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

2023

01:31:40,100 --> 01:31:37,500

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

2024

01:31:41,990 --> 01:31:40,110

and are made in America with the new

2025

01:31:43,850 --> 01:31:42,000

manna pack in your home you'll be able

2026

01:31:46,370 --> 01:31:43,860

to sleep at night knowing that you've

2027

01:31:49,580 --> 01:31:46,380

protected your family not only have I

2028

01:31:51,680 --> 01:31:49,590

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2029

01:31:53,900 --> 01:31:51,690

too just click on the new manna banner

2030

01:31:55,760 --> 01:31:53,910

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2031

01:31:58,160 --> 01:31:55,770

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2032

01:32:00,160 --> 01:31:58,170

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2033

01:32:04,160 --> 01:32:00,170

autograph fade to black t-shirt

2034

01:32:05,690 --> 01:32:04,170

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

2035

01:32:08,080 --> 01:32:05,700

lot whether you're a college student

2036

01:32:10,580 --> 01:32:08,090

busy professional parent or grandparent

2037

01:32:12,650 --> 01:32:10,590

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

2038

01:32:14,750 --> 01:32:12,660

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

2039

01:32:16,970 --> 01:32:14,760

memory your health and your future

2040

01:32:18,980 --> 01:32:16,980

now you can combat the effects of stress

2041

01:32:20,930 --> 01:32:18,990

and anxiety while improving your memory

2042

01:32:23,030 --> 01:32:20,940

and recall at the same time with the

2043

01:32:24,800 --> 01:32:23,040

dietary supplement calm and clever

2044

01:32:26,930 --> 01:32:24,810

studies show that the ingredients in

2045

01:32:29,090 --> 01:32:26,940

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2046

01:32:31,070 --> 01:32:29,100

as 30% in one to two weeks

2047

01:32:34,020 --> 01:32:31,080

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

2048

01:32:36,510 --> 01:32:34,030

four six or calm and clever calm

2049

01:32:45,240 --> 01:32:36,520

you listen to us and we listen to you

2050

01:32:47,490 --> 01:32:45,250

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey

2051

01:32:49,320 --> 01:32:47,500

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2052

01:32:50,780 --> 01:32:49,330

health right now why do you ask because

2053

01:32:53,160 --> 01:32:50,790

of what it does for the body

2054

01:32:55,380 --> 01:32:53,170

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2055

01:32:57,240 --> 01:32:55,390

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2056

01:32:59,760 --> 01:32:57,250

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2057

01:33:02,160 --> 01:32:59,770

life oil com that's ancient life oil

2058

01:33:04,170 --> 01:33:02,170

calm angel life oil uses organic

2059

01:33:06,780 --> 01:33:04,180

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2060

01:33:10,110 --> 01:33:06,790

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2061

01:33:12,390 --> 01:33:10,120

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

2062

01:33:17,760 --> 01:33:12,400

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2063

01:33:20,070 --> 01:33:17,770

life oil calm you are listening to fade

2064

01:33:24,960 --> 01:33:20,080

to black with Jimmy Church on the game

2065

01:33:27,360 --> 01:33:24,970

change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

2066

01:33:30,330 --> 01:33:27,370

you're listening to Jamey church this is

2067

01:33:34,160 --> 01:33:30,340

a revolution the revolution will not be

2068

01:33:39,060 --> 01:33:34,170

televised the revolution is on radio

2069

01:33:39,070 --> 01:34:16,560

[Music]

2070

01:34:20,350 --> 01:34:18,549

all right welcome back fade to black

2071

01:34:23,140 --> 01:34:20,360

come here Jimmy Church our guest tonight

2072

01:34:25,149 --> 01:34:23,150

Emory Smith this segment of faded black

2073

01:34:28,419 --> 01:34:25,159

is proudly brought to you by new Pharma

2074

01:34:30,580 --> 01:34:28,429

GNU Pharma clicking the banners over to

2075

01:34:34,899 --> 01:34:30,590

me trips radio calm use the promo code F

2076

01:34:38,009 --> 01:34:34,909

to be and you will get 33% off of your

2077

01:34:43,779 --> 01:34:38,019

order I guess tonight is Emery Smith and

2078

01:34:47,680 --> 01:34:43,789

Emery the the stuff that was going on

2079

01:34:52,750 --> 01:34:47,690

like this autopsy of one of the last

2080

01:34:55,839 --> 01:34:52,760

ones that you had done on a warm et by

2081

01:34:57,970 --> 01:34:55,849

the way which I find just shocking all

2082

01:35:00,970 --> 01:34:57,980

of this went down where was this at

2083

01:35:05,379 --> 01:35:00,980

Kirtland was this at Sandia where was

2084

01:35:08,520 --> 01:35:05,389

this happening Angie I'm so glad you

2085

01:35:11,529 --> 01:35:08,530

asked that because another misconception

2086

01:35:13,660 --> 01:35:11,539

you know you know stationed at Kirtland

2087

01:35:17,500 --> 01:35:13,670

Air Force Base one of the station's yes

2088

01:35:20,709 --> 01:35:17,510

I worked at Los Alamos labs and Sandia

2089

01:35:23,529 --> 01:35:20,719

Labs but not for them you have you guys

2090

01:35:25,569 --> 01:35:23,539

everyone has to understand guerrilla Air

2091

01:35:28,089 --> 01:35:25,579

Force Base the fifth largest base in the

2092

01:35:29,979 --> 01:35:28,099

world okay you know there's an

2093

01:35:32,229 --> 01:35:29,989

underground facility there that you guys

2094

01:35:34,629 --> 01:35:32,239

wouldn't even comprehend number one

2095

01:35:36,899 --> 01:35:34,639

number two Los Alamos labs owns the

2096

01:35:41,700 --> 01:35:36,909

majority of the real estate under that

2097

01:35:45,160 --> 01:35:41,710

face and so does Sandia so they share

2098

01:35:47,049 --> 01:35:45,170

the real estate underground so people

2099

01:35:48,580 --> 01:35:47,059

saying well you know that's what I

2100

01:35:50,350 --> 01:35:48,590

understand when insiders come forward

2101

01:35:51,879 --> 01:35:50,360

they're like wow got this space and I

2102

01:35:53,709 --> 01:35:51,889

worked at this and did this and this

2103

01:35:55,989 --> 01:35:53,719

base was owned by this or the government

2104

01:36:00,669 --> 01:35:55,999

and I'm like government doesn't even

2105

01:36:03,879 --> 01:36:00,679

know okay your government yeah I want to

2106

01:36:06,520 --> 01:36:03,889

understand that the labs and all the

2107

01:36:09,850 --> 01:36:06,530

scientific stuff stuff done and invented

2108

01:36:13,330 --> 01:36:09,860

is not invented by the military its

2109

01:36:15,310 --> 01:36:13,340

invented by engineers and scientists

2110

01:36:17,919 --> 01:36:15,320

from all around the world like all over

2111

01:36:19,569 --> 01:36:17,929

the place and that stuff is dead

2112

01:36:22,450 --> 01:36:19,579

developed in a safe place

2113

01:36:24,850 --> 01:36:22,460

of course during Air Force Base happens

2114

01:36:27,399 --> 01:36:24,860

I have a base on the base called Sandia

2115

01:36:29,739 --> 01:36:27,409

which has an own security system by the

2116

01:36:30,370 --> 01:36:29,749

way in its own base so you can't just

2117

01:36:31,960 --> 01:36:30,380

like

2118

01:36:33,220 --> 01:36:31,970

drive on Kirtland just because you're

2119

01:36:35,770 --> 01:36:33,230

active didn't even think you're going to

2120

01:36:37,390 --> 01:36:35,780

drive on sandy yeah you'll get shot I'll

2121

01:36:39,520 --> 01:36:37,400

tell you right now you'll have to have

2122

01:36:42,670 --> 01:36:39,530

the proper security clearance and then

2123

01:36:44,380 --> 01:36:42,680

you can go on to Sandia and then go as

2124

01:36:47,200 --> 01:36:44,390

far as you can your security clearance

2125

01:36:48,970 --> 01:36:47,210

so all right let's uh say I'm

2126
01:36:53,170 --> 01:36:48,980
active-duty I have a night job working

2127
01:36:57,070 --> 01:36:53,180
for a compartmentalized civilian

2128
01:37:00,610 --> 01:36:57,080
corporation and that job means I have to

2129
01:37:05,650 --> 01:37:00,620
report at 6 p.m. 1800 hours

2130
01:37:09,370 --> 01:37:05,660
at this area on on Sandia base now that

2131
01:37:13,420 --> 01:37:09,380
doesn't mean that it's Sandia paying me

2132
01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:13,430
it means that I am being paid by a

2133
01:37:19,450 --> 01:37:17,360
compartmentalized let's say and I'm just

2134
01:37:22,030 --> 01:37:19,460
throwing names out you know not saying

2135
01:37:25,090 --> 01:37:22,040
who it was but you're being paid by the

2136
01:37:29,290 --> 01:37:25,100
government through a civilian contractor

2137
01:37:32,500 --> 01:37:29,300
and that's how a lot of these people go

2138
01:37:35,440 --> 01:37:32,510

unknown because the most indispensable

2139

01:37:39,460 --> 01:37:35,450

people by the way are who young

2140

01:37:42,130 --> 01:37:39,470

active-duty Americans because let's just

2141

01:37:45,280 --> 01:37:42,140

say okay this is here I'm the field

2142

01:37:47,710 --> 01:37:45,290

medic and then 30 miles north of Riyadh

2143

01:37:51,250 --> 01:37:47,720

an air transportable hospital I go to

2144

01:37:53,860 --> 01:37:51,260

pick up an a-10 pilot who just crashed

2145

01:37:56,290 --> 01:37:53,870

on my four-wheeler and in the way back I

2146

01:37:58,870 --> 01:37:56,300

get killed so they're gonna tell my

2147

01:38:00,880 --> 01:37:58,880

family sorry he died in action actually

2148

01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:00,890

I didn't die in action

2149

01:38:08,560 --> 01:38:05,600

I died in action 15 floors down under

2150

01:38:11,620 --> 01:38:08,570

Curl Air Force Base doing something

2151
01:38:12,970 --> 01:38:11,630
moonlighting being paid you know through

2152
01:38:16,690 --> 01:38:12,980
the government so they can hide them

2153
01:38:19,840 --> 01:38:16,700
funds but really I was you know working

2154
01:38:22,600 --> 01:38:19,850
for I can't I like I don't even want to

2155
01:38:24,370 --> 01:38:22,610
say a corporation but let's just say one

2156
01:38:29,290 --> 01:38:24,380
of the 300 major corporations out there

2157
01:38:31,060 --> 01:38:29,300
that run aerospace on energy you know it

2158
01:38:34,300 --> 01:38:31,070
comes to that point where you're

2159
01:38:36,550 --> 01:38:34,310
thinking wow all these people maybe all

2160
01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:36,560
these cadets that we thought maybe died

2161
01:38:41,020 --> 01:38:38,960
in service you know there's a high

2162
01:38:43,750 --> 01:38:41,030
percentage of them that actually were

2163
01:38:47,880 --> 01:38:43,760

spies or they work and

2164

01:38:50,440 --> 01:38:47,890

near Zoar really amazing technicians and

2165

01:38:52,000 --> 01:38:50,450

scientists that were actually protecting

2166

01:38:53,650 --> 01:38:52,010

their family so they didn't want them to

2167

01:38:56,580 --> 01:38:53,660

know because they were working on a

2168

01:39:01,390 --> 01:38:56,590

classified project on hybridization of

2169

01:39:04,060 --> 01:39:01,400

ETS and humans or ETS and aloe vera you

2170

01:39:06,490 --> 01:39:04,070

know or you know and and back and forth

2171

01:39:08,320 --> 01:39:06,500

I mean it's unlimited but that's how

2172

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:08,330

they cover it up and hide it and that's

2173

01:39:12,580 --> 01:39:09,440

where the trillions of dollars of

2174

01:39:15,610 --> 01:39:12,590

unknown money goes to I wanted to ask

2175

01:39:21,400 --> 01:39:15,620

you in that group of pics there's a shot

2176

01:39:24,370 --> 01:39:21,410

of you drawing fluid out of a body I

2177

01:39:29,580 --> 01:39:24,380

want to post that pic what is the body

2178

01:39:33,460 --> 01:39:29,590

that you're drawing fluid from that was

2179

01:39:35,400 --> 01:39:33,470

you know very safe human human use we

2180

01:39:37,420 --> 01:39:35,410

know we're taking bone marrow

2181

01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:37,430

concentrating stem cells drawing stem

2182

01:39:44,980 --> 01:39:40,480

cells testing stem cells to regenerate

2183

01:39:47,260 --> 01:39:44,990

the the body okay that's what they have

2184

01:39:49,090 --> 01:39:47,270

to do so that was not I you know I

2185

01:39:51,700 --> 01:39:49,100

couldn't send you the picking of pic

2186

01:39:54,010 --> 01:39:51,710

notes there's no pictures I have working

2187

01:39:55,950 --> 01:39:54,020

on ETS I said you know what let me send

2188

01:39:57,760 --> 01:39:55,960

you the pictures of the stuff we've done

2189

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:57,770

internationally with international

2190

01:40:02,500 --> 01:39:59,840

corporations and people just shows

2191

01:40:04,810 --> 01:40:02,510

legitimacy of you know what I've been

2192

01:40:06,880 --> 01:40:04,820

working on and rapport regenerative

2193

01:40:08,890 --> 01:40:06,890

medicine but this is all stuff I've

2194

01:40:11,920 --> 01:40:08,900

learned you know through the project of

2195

01:40:14,350 --> 01:40:11,930

you know well the thing is the reason we

2196

01:40:16,360 --> 01:40:14,360

can heal our body that yeah the reason

2197

01:40:20,320 --> 01:40:16,370

why I want to show this pic is because

2198

01:40:22,990 --> 01:40:20,330

it shows you in a very very very serious

2199

01:40:25,210 --> 01:40:23,000

medical setting there are those out

2200

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:25,220

there wondering right now of course

2201

01:40:33,220 --> 01:40:28,880

about your credentials and which is a

2202

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:33,230

legitimate thing not only an alien

2203

01:40:39,370 --> 01:40:36,560

autopsy but any autopsy on anybody or

2204

01:40:44,350 --> 01:40:39,380

any medical procedures you had to have

2205

01:40:48,100 --> 01:40:44,360

an extensive medical training over the

2206

01:40:49,960 --> 01:40:48,110

years and this certainly shows you in

2207

01:40:52,330 --> 01:40:49,970

that in that competitor there's

2208

01:40:54,190 --> 01:40:52,340

universities Jimmy there are

2209

01:40:57,550 --> 01:40:54,200

universities and there is training that

2210

01:41:00,760 --> 01:40:57,560

you can only only learn through

2211

01:41:03,310 --> 01:41:00,770

through classified projects and no one

2212

01:41:05,620 --> 01:41:03,320

in the guild between that by the way is

2213

01:41:08,530 --> 01:41:05,630

when you leave the project don't expect

2214

01:41:10,840 --> 01:41:08,540

the MA to give you you know your doctor

2215

01:41:14,290 --> 01:41:10,850

your license for a fact note to practice

2216

01:41:16,150 --> 01:41:14,300

but what they did do which I was very

2217

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:16,160

impressed about is they gave me

2218

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:17,360

accreditation to be a clinical

2219

01:41:22,540 --> 01:41:20,480

practitioner to work under a surgeon so

2220

01:41:24,340 --> 01:41:22,550

I can't write prescriptions however I

2221

01:41:26,470 --> 01:41:24,350

can't operate on someone and close the

2222

01:41:27,880 --> 01:41:26,480

patient as the surgeon leaves or you

2223

01:41:31,210 --> 01:41:27,890

know kind of like a physician assistant

2224

01:41:35,220 --> 01:41:31,220

would do you know in a normal surgical

2225

01:41:38,170 --> 01:41:35,230

practice area now if you have you know I

2226

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:38,180

do have the ability to operate in other

2227

01:41:43,540 --> 01:41:41,360

countries but not here in America and I

2228

01:41:45,310 --> 01:41:43,550

don't want that I don't I'm you know I

2229

01:41:47,020 --> 01:41:45,320

don't want to be classified as the

2230

01:41:48,760 --> 01:41:47,030

doctor surgeon because I'm a device

2231

01:41:51,790 --> 01:41:48,770

engineer and when I was developing

2232

01:41:53,980 --> 01:41:51,800

devices after I got out the worst thing

2233

01:41:56,500 --> 01:41:53,990

you can do is come up to a physician say

2234

01:41:59,260 --> 01:41:56,510

hi I'm dr. Emory Smith here's my

2235

01:42:00,760 --> 01:41:59,270

technology you should try it out they're

2236

01:42:03,790 --> 01:42:00,770

gonna look at you and say whoa no no

2237

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:03,800

you're my you know we're both doctors so

2238

01:42:07,900 --> 01:42:05,360

whatever you have you're just trying to

2239

01:42:09,610 --> 01:42:07,910

push on me because it's your own yeah so

2240

01:42:12,940 --> 01:42:09,620

coming up saying hey I'm just an

2241

01:42:14,320 --> 01:42:12,950

engineer try out this system it may or

2242

01:42:17,470 --> 01:42:14,330

may not work out for you but hey

2243

01:42:19,120 --> 01:42:17,480

whatever you find out let me know he

2244

01:42:21,580 --> 01:42:19,130

says I mean I just think this might work

2245

01:42:23,800 --> 01:42:21,590

I think that's what every would have

2246

01:42:26,110 --> 01:42:23,810

proved that everyone loved us yes yeah

2247

01:42:28,360 --> 01:42:26,120

want this uh you know you're not trying

2248

01:42:30,160 --> 01:42:28,370

to do it because of and that's the bad

2249

01:42:31,930 --> 01:42:30,170

thing about affiliation it's just

2250

01:42:35,190 --> 01:42:31,940

ridiculous because there's so many

2251

01:42:38,410 --> 01:42:35,200

brilliant physicians out there there are

2252

01:42:40,360 --> 01:42:38,420

insurgents that are not claiming w13

2253

01:42:41,980 --> 01:42:40,370

took their advice and famous doctors and

2254

01:42:44,440 --> 01:42:41,990

they have the cure they have all this

2255

01:42:47,020 --> 01:42:44,450

stuff but they're doing it out of the

2256

01:42:48,910 --> 01:42:47,030

goodness of their heart because they

2257

01:42:52,570 --> 01:42:48,920

don't want to get slammed by their peers

2258

01:42:55,150 --> 01:42:52,580

for saying well my protocols that are

2259

01:42:59,080 --> 01:42:55,160

the your protocol because you know I

2260

01:43:01,450 --> 01:42:59,090

studied under dispatch I study every

2261

01:43:03,490 --> 01:43:01,460

Smith stays under you know five hundred

2262

01:43:05,680 --> 01:43:03,500

different physicians I mean I know a

2263

01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,690

thousand wait to do an appendectomy so

2264

01:43:10,630 --> 01:43:07,280

what are you gonna now how are you going

2265

01:43:11,140 --> 01:43:10,640

to compete with that because you know if

2266

01:43:12,880 --> 01:43:11,150

you're

2267

01:43:16,000 --> 01:43:12,890

things your ways the best way you don't

2268

01:43:18,520 --> 01:43:16,010

want to know anything else well hmm

2269

01:43:20,800 --> 01:43:18,530

can you tell me why and that's a lot of

2270

01:43:22,720 --> 01:43:20,810

ego I don't have time for that anyway

2271

01:43:25,060 --> 01:43:22,730

here's all the great devices here's all

2272

01:43:26,439 --> 01:43:25,070

the great stuff go out you tell me

2273

01:43:28,750 --> 01:43:26,449

what's good and by the way can you

2274

01:43:30,610 --> 01:43:28,760

publish for publish that for me like I

2275

01:43:32,680 --> 01:43:30,620

did with peripheral artery disease with

2276

01:43:35,020 --> 01:43:32,690

the Ohio State University of study where

2277

01:43:37,540 --> 01:43:35,030

my system that I developed you know

2278

01:43:38,890 --> 01:43:37,550

cured PID I mean it's like well that's

2279

01:43:41,950 --> 01:43:38,900

what you have to do you've got to be

2280

01:43:44,680 --> 01:43:41,960

creative when I went to the FDA you know

2281

01:43:47,050 --> 01:43:44,690

after I got out of the military I was an

2282

01:43:50,140 --> 01:43:47,060

idiot because I didn't have the business

2283

01:43:52,090 --> 01:43:50,150

sense I didn't know FDA all the moguls a

2284

01:43:53,380 --> 01:43:52,100

big farmer would like tars stop me I

2285

01:43:55,060 --> 01:43:53,390

mean I got a great idea

2286

01:43:57,160 --> 01:43:55,070

I can concentrates themselves and growth

2287

01:43:57,820 --> 01:43:57,170

factors and put in the wound and heal it

2288

01:44:02,140 --> 01:43:57,830

in two weeks

2289

01:44:04,300 --> 01:44:02,150

oh gosh no don't do that just say you

2290

01:44:06,640 --> 01:44:04,310

have a system that concentrated cells

2291

01:44:09,340 --> 01:44:06,650

that may or may not be good for the body

2292

01:44:10,870 --> 01:44:09,350

let the doctors decide all that and

2293

01:44:12,580 --> 01:44:10,880

that's what I did that's how they came

2294

01:44:17,110 --> 01:44:12,590

famous in their Jenner of medicine

2295

01:44:22,830 --> 01:44:17,120

now with these when we talk about these

2296

01:44:26,620 --> 01:44:22,840

three thousand plus sample tissue sample

2297

01:44:32,459 --> 01:44:26,630

sessions that you have done at one point

2298

01:44:37,209 --> 01:44:32,469

and again this was in the Los Alamos

2299

01:44:40,330 --> 01:44:37,219

Kirtland Sandia New Mexico area when you

2300

01:44:42,490 --> 01:44:40,340

were 3,000 procedures over years when

2301

01:44:44,380 --> 01:44:42,500

there's 365 days in the year is it

2302

01:44:46,810 --> 01:44:44,390

sounds like a big number but it's your

2303

01:44:49,479 --> 01:44:46,820

job and it's what you're doing at what

2304

01:44:53,939 --> 01:44:49,489

point when these tissue samples would be

2305

01:45:01,000 --> 01:44:53,949

handed to you did you go holy crap

2306

01:45:03,880 --> 01:45:01,010

this is not from Earth you know you have

2307

01:45:07,479 --> 01:45:03,890

to understand I was really young and I

2308

01:45:10,479 --> 01:45:07,489

was getting a lot of power and you know

2309

01:45:14,130 --> 01:45:10,489

you haven't care careful with young

2310

01:45:16,990 --> 01:45:14,140

people that are high IQ that don't have

2311

01:45:20,020 --> 01:45:17,000

life experience because they can get

2312

01:45:24,700 --> 01:45:20,030

overwhelmed and they can also make their

2313

01:45:24,940 --> 01:45:24,710

own hypothesis for educated guess on you

2314

01:45:26,920 --> 01:45:24,950

know

2315

01:45:29,170 --> 01:45:26,930

what is going on here and it comes to a

2316

01:45:33,790 --> 01:45:29,180

point where you can't keep your mouth

2317

01:45:36,970 --> 01:45:33,800

shut and after a couple years you know I

2318

01:45:39,250 --> 01:45:36,980

was brought in I made some friends and

2319

01:45:42,850 --> 01:45:39,260

was brought into some classified project

2320

01:45:46,090 --> 01:45:42,860

that I was not authorized to be in and

2321

01:45:47,950 --> 01:45:46,100

it was at that time where my life was

2322

01:45:50,740 --> 01:45:47,960

threatened because everything was going

2323

01:45:52,450 --> 01:45:50,750

good until I screwed up and and screwed

2324

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:52,460

up just meeting I became friends you

2325

01:45:56,590 --> 01:45:54,560

can't fraternize with your colleagues by

2326

01:45:58,660 --> 01:45:56,600

the way you can't you can't go out and

2327

01:46:01,480 --> 01:45:58,670

have dinner with your friends family

2328

01:46:03,640 --> 01:46:01,490

that works on the same you know place

2329

01:46:05,890 --> 01:46:03,650

you can't it just they know everything

2330

01:46:08,110 --> 01:46:05,900

so anyway I did that and I didn't think

2331

01:46:11,590 --> 01:46:08,120

it was a big deal because he was in

2332

01:46:14,740 --> 01:46:11,600

aerospace and I was in biologics but it

2333

01:46:19,300 --> 01:46:14,750

did matter and he did bring into a

2334

01:46:23,080 --> 01:46:19,310

classified project and I got to test

2335

01:46:25,810 --> 01:46:23,090

flight a a a lien reproduction vehicle

2336

01:46:27,790 --> 01:46:25,820

and we got slammed and I never spoken to

2337

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:27,800

that person ever again and I wasn't

2338

01:46:34,210 --> 01:46:30,320

allowed to speak to him again and it was

2339

01:46:36,250 --> 01:46:34,220

at that point that I knew that it was so

2340

01:46:39,970 --> 01:46:36,260

serious that it could threaten my life

2341

01:46:41,980 --> 01:46:39,980

and what I experienced no one probably I

2342

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:41,990

mean it was just the most amazing

2343

01:46:45,730 --> 01:46:44,000

experience of my life and I just said

2344

01:46:48,340 --> 01:46:45,740

I'm blessed but I'm still alive I'm

2345

01:46:50,590 --> 01:46:48,350

blessed I still have my job and I kept

2346

01:46:55,060 --> 01:46:50,600

working and was the next day that I had

2347

01:46:56,880 --> 01:46:55,070

the transparent being on my table and I

2348

01:46:59,140 --> 01:46:56,890

know if that was a test I didn't know

2349

01:47:00,760 --> 01:46:59,150

after I just got represented that they

2350

01:47:05,680 --> 01:47:00,770

gave me one of the hardest cases I've

2351

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:05,690

ever done and it was a viscous you know

2352

01:47:10,960 --> 01:47:08,000

what I call the five star point person

2353

01:47:11,830 --> 01:47:10,970

that you can see through so just think

2354

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:11,840

of a human body

2355

01:47:16,600 --> 01:47:13,760

like a jellyfish but you can see

2356

01:47:19,540 --> 01:47:16,610

everything inside and I was only allowed

2357

01:47:21,760 --> 01:47:19,550

to take a certain part of something I'm

2358

01:47:24,340 --> 01:47:21,770

not going to get into that of this being

2359

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:24,350

out to be tested and then that's it my

2360

01:47:27,730 --> 01:47:25,520

job is done for that and that's what

2361

01:47:32,050 --> 01:47:27,740

that's a 30 minute thing and by the way

2362

01:47:35,110 --> 01:47:32,060

I might work 12 hours and I might do up

2363

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:35,120

to 12 to 24 samples in 12 hours by the

2364

01:47:38,439 --> 01:47:36,800

way then when you talk about the number

2365

01:47:41,319 --> 01:47:38,449

just to go back to that right yeah

2366

01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:41,329

you might do 20:24 samples and people

2367

01:47:46,689 --> 01:47:43,280

are thinking oh my gosh we work on 24

2368

01:47:48,850 --> 01:47:46,699

bodies that day no no no no I might have

2369

01:47:51,339 --> 01:47:48,860

one body and from that body I might have

2370

01:47:52,870 --> 01:47:51,349

to get 24 samples from you know and

2371

01:47:54,939 --> 01:47:52,880

these are pretty small samples before I

2372

01:47:57,279 --> 01:47:54,949

think people are thinking more like pop

2373

01:47:59,890 --> 01:47:57,289

culture and the movies where you're

2374

01:48:02,319 --> 01:47:59,900

pulling out like livers and hearts and

2375

01:48:05,229 --> 01:48:02,329

brains or whatever no no this is so

2376

01:48:07,299 --> 01:48:05,239

nanotech it's really kind of such a

2377

01:48:09,419 --> 01:48:07,309

small level word we're taking sentiment

2378

01:48:12,219 --> 01:48:09,429

like maybe a sudden ear most of the

2379

01:48:14,500 --> 01:48:12,229

tissue sample would be spent it's a

2380

01:48:18,520 --> 01:48:14,510

specific setup of how you take that and

2381

01:48:20,830 --> 01:48:18,530

put it into you know certain baths and

2382

01:48:23,949 --> 01:48:20,840

have it sent out so these places it's a

2383

01:48:26,259 --> 01:48:23,959

big protocol it's not like surgery it

2384

01:48:28,209 --> 01:48:26,269

makes surgery look a lot easier I'll

2385

01:48:31,959 --> 01:48:28,219

just say that much because you're in a

2386

01:48:34,540 --> 01:48:31,969

zone okay you're in a vacuum operating

2387

01:48:37,199 --> 01:48:34,550

you have your own oxygen you're in a

2388

01:48:40,449 --> 01:48:37,209

spacesuit for God's sake and you are

2389

01:48:42,879 --> 01:48:40,459

taking a dismal amount of tissue from

2390

01:48:45,489 --> 01:48:42,889

something so after I saw this clear body

2391

01:48:49,089 --> 01:48:45,499

which was so beautiful and it was only

2392

01:48:51,879 --> 01:48:49,099

five foot about five five and it just

2393

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:51,889

looked like a normal person but they

2394

01:48:56,410 --> 01:48:54,320

were clearer and larger eyes because I

2395

01:48:59,379 --> 01:48:56,420

think you could transparent the first

2396

01:49:01,810 --> 01:48:59,389

centimeter of the body was this like

2397

01:49:04,600 --> 01:49:01,820

fica's jello I don't know you know I

2398

01:49:07,000 --> 01:49:04,610

don't eat jello but I know you know tell

2399

01:49:08,949 --> 01:49:07,010

you everyone can think of viscous

2400

01:49:10,660 --> 01:49:08,959

thickness and then after that it's just

2401

01:49:14,229 --> 01:49:10,670

clear liquid inside with all these

2402

01:49:16,839 --> 01:49:14,239

floating organs and by the way all the

2403

01:49:20,080 --> 01:49:16,849

organs are like actually still emitting

2404

01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:20,090

light so there's an energy aspect to

2405

01:49:25,839 --> 01:49:22,880

this body even though it's past that it

2406

01:49:27,729 --> 01:49:25,849

has energetic qualities to it so they

2407

01:49:29,500 --> 01:49:27,739

don't want to take anything out

2408

01:49:31,330 --> 01:49:29,510

completely because they might they might

2409

01:49:33,399 --> 01:49:31,340

even though they think we think it's

2410

01:49:36,819 --> 01:49:33,409

dead it may not be dead and just there

2411

01:49:38,109 --> 01:49:36,829

are some EPS that can go into stasis for

2412

01:49:40,060 --> 01:49:38,119

hundreds of years and you would think

2413

01:49:41,739 --> 01:49:40,070

they're dead but they can come right

2414

01:49:46,359 --> 01:49:41,749

back into the body and the body can

2415

01:49:49,569 --> 01:49:46,369

stand up so there's a this is kind of

2416

01:49:52,240 --> 01:49:49,579

where I was that after being reprimanded

2417

01:49:54,520 --> 01:49:52,250

and saying I'm going to do the best job

2418

01:49:56,320 --> 01:49:54,530

on the because I love my job I guess

2419

01:49:59,620 --> 01:49:56,330

made more than anybody as a kid and

2420

01:50:02,260 --> 01:49:59,630

that's not much but it was like so I did

2421

01:50:04,360 --> 01:50:02,270

it and I did get a letter that was you

2422

01:50:07,360 --> 01:50:04,370

know very you know good about what I did

2423

01:50:09,250 --> 01:50:07,370

and I just after that I just kept my

2424

01:50:10,930 --> 01:50:09,260

mouth shut and kept doing what I wanted

2425

01:50:13,060 --> 01:50:10,940

because there was nothing more

2426

01:50:15,610 --> 01:50:13,070

importantly I actually came like really

2427

01:50:17,980 --> 01:50:15,620

obsessed with working every day because

2428

01:50:20,650 --> 01:50:17,990

I was like such an adventure to go there

2429

01:50:22,810 --> 01:50:20,660

and see the stuff and I you know even

2430

01:50:24,910 --> 01:50:22,820

though I wasn't able to know the

2431

01:50:27,400 --> 01:50:24,920

criteria history of worthless tissue

2432

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,410

came from where this arm came from where

2433

01:50:33,160 --> 01:50:29,840

this head or being came from it's

2434

01:50:36,660 --> 01:50:33,170

changed my life the way I thought about

2435

01:50:39,160 --> 01:50:36,670

things and appreciated things to say wow

2436

01:50:41,980 --> 01:50:39,170

you know I'm not the only one and

2437

01:50:44,260 --> 01:50:41,990

there's others and where's this gonna

2438

01:50:46,780 --> 01:50:44,270

leave like where am I going and I just

2439

01:50:48,820 --> 01:50:46,790

said and you know prayed a lot and I

2440

01:50:50,260 --> 01:50:48,830

just kept going down that path

2441

01:50:52,510 --> 01:50:50,270

I just kept walking so there was nothing

2442

01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:52,520

bad happening at my life at that time I

2443

01:50:57,520 --> 01:50:55,760

just was like hey no big deal let's just

2444

01:51:00,520 --> 01:50:57,530

keep working let's keep doing us let's

2445

01:51:03,730 --> 01:51:00,530

have fun but you know get much Education

2446

01:51:06,160 --> 01:51:03,740

and information available and then I got

2447

01:51:08,050 --> 01:51:06,170

older and smarter and then you know

2448

01:51:12,820 --> 01:51:08,060

things changed what were the

2449

01:51:16,060 --> 01:51:12,830

conversations like in the cafeteria did

2450

01:51:18,160 --> 01:51:16,070

you guys that's a whole nother well I

2451
01:51:20,200 --> 01:51:18,170
mean these boys yeah girl you're allowed

2452
01:51:21,550 --> 01:51:20,210
to talk about anything in the cafeteria

2453
01:51:23,320 --> 01:51:21,560
you just can't talk about what you're

2454
01:51:29,380 --> 01:51:23,330
working right that's what I'm saying

2455
01:51:31,960 --> 01:51:29,390
several talking about you talk about the

2456
01:51:35,410 --> 01:51:31,970
end all right right you're talking about

2457
01:51:37,480 --> 01:51:35,420
the MBA when you guys know that you were

2458
01:51:38,290 --> 01:51:37,490
just working on something from Zeta

2459
01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:38,300
Reticuli

2460
01:51:44,890 --> 01:51:42,320
right well they got a saying like one

2461
01:51:46,480 --> 01:51:44,900
time we gotta wear like a special seat

2462
01:51:49,480 --> 01:51:46,490
like any time you walk in they're like

2463
01:51:52,210 --> 01:51:49,490

oh you gotta wear this suit today it's

2464

01:51:53,770 --> 01:51:52,220

like this suit yeah you know you think

2465

01:51:56,290 --> 01:51:53,780

you'd be walking into like Fukushima

2466

01:51:59,710 --> 01:51:56,300

with and no one wants to wear that suit

2467

01:52:03,010 --> 01:51:59,720

that everyone knows you could it could

2468

01:52:05,710 --> 01:52:03,020

be a problem like if you have that much

2469

01:52:08,680 --> 01:52:05,720

you know and so I

2470

01:52:10,960 --> 01:52:08,690

friends of a technician I mean he was

2471

01:52:14,580 --> 01:52:10,970

foster phobic and the suits are really

2472

01:52:17,320 --> 01:52:14,590

comfortable they're very comfortable and

2473

01:52:18,880 --> 01:52:17,330

but when we got to do like other things

2474

01:52:21,040 --> 01:52:18,890

where you have to wear difference it's a

2475

01:52:23,650 --> 01:52:21,050

little bit more bulky he would freak out

2476

01:52:25,290 --> 01:52:23,660

and I remember him one time in the

2477

01:52:27,820 --> 01:52:25,300

locker room were changed eyes like ah

2478

01:52:30,280 --> 01:52:27,830

yeah screw their city or is it anymore

2479

01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:30,290

you know I got to get in this thing and

2480

01:52:34,240 --> 01:52:32,480

oh I don't think I last thirty minutes

2481

01:52:36,250 --> 01:52:34,250

in it you know I just still agonal

2482

01:52:37,900 --> 01:52:36,260

oxygen and and we're all laughing

2483

01:52:40,020 --> 01:52:37,910

laughing cuz he always does a great job

2484

01:52:42,280 --> 01:52:40,030

it's just you know he's the guy that

2485

01:52:44,920 --> 01:52:42,290

complains about everything you know at

2486

01:52:49,090 --> 01:52:44,930

work and so you know we do this stuff

2487

01:52:51,250 --> 01:52:49,100

and and you know he comes you know back

2488

01:52:53,980 --> 01:52:51,260

at the end of the day and of course

2489

01:52:55,870 --> 01:52:53,990

everything is fine and you know and it's

2490

01:52:57,730 --> 01:52:55,880

something because you want to say well

2491

01:52:59,710 --> 01:52:57,740

how'd your day go Jimmy with that suit

2492

01:53:03,370 --> 01:52:59,720

you know what you worked on Jimmy

2493

01:53:04,810 --> 01:53:03,380

yeah you can't say anything so it's

2494

01:53:05,800 --> 01:53:04,820

funny you'll go to the lunch room you'll

2495

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:05,810

sit down

2496

01:53:08,920 --> 01:53:07,520

and honestly lunch room is a really

2497

01:53:11,410 --> 01:53:08,930

amazing got to get into that in detail

2498

01:53:13,660 --> 01:53:11,420

at a different time but you can look at

2499

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:13,670

it as a very futuristic picnic table

2500

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:15,920

that things just come right off the

2501
01:53:20,620 --> 01:53:17,360
surface and of course you get anything

2502
01:53:22,750 --> 01:53:20,630
you want to eat at a cafeteria and envy

2503
01:53:24,340 --> 01:53:22,760
we look at each other you know and here

2504
01:53:26,620 --> 01:53:24,350
we are just in our scrubs

2505
01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:26,630
looking at each other and we look up at

2506
01:53:31,000 --> 01:53:28,400
them my friend and I I would just start

2507
01:53:32,560 --> 01:53:31,010
laughing and it's like this we can't

2508
01:53:34,780 --> 01:53:32,570
telepathically know what he went through

2509
01:53:36,910 --> 01:53:34,790
but you can just tell by his bug-eyed

2510
01:53:38,890 --> 01:53:36,920
but he's just like so glad it's over

2511
01:53:42,280 --> 01:53:38,900
with because he was so scared of being

2512
01:53:43,810 --> 01:53:42,290
in that consolidated suit so yeah you

2513
01:53:48,040 --> 01:53:43,820

can't say anything so what do you do

2514

01:53:49,630 --> 01:53:48,050

well man last night yeah they start

2515

01:53:51,760 --> 01:53:49,640

talking about their family they start

2516

01:53:54,940 --> 01:53:51,770

talking about the most generic stuff

2517

01:53:57,100 --> 01:53:54,950

which I can't stand cuz I can't go out

2518

01:53:59,230 --> 01:53:57,110

Jimmy and talk about what's the

2519

01:54:01,660 --> 01:53:59,240

Kardashians is last night or movie

2520

01:54:03,160 --> 01:54:01,670

so-and-so because I don't watch movies

2521

01:54:05,440 --> 01:54:03,170

or TV I don't even know you're talking

2522

01:54:07,450 --> 01:54:05,450

about so we have to actually come up

2523

01:54:10,900 --> 01:54:07,460

with stuff so we'll start coming up with

2524

01:54:12,520 --> 01:54:10,910

things like the most ridiculous things

2525

01:54:15,790 --> 01:54:12,530

like I can't believe they changed the

2526
01:54:17,460 --> 01:54:15,800
fabric on those boots Jimmy I mean I'm

2527
01:54:19,640 --> 01:54:17,470
starting to get some itches on my calf

2528
01:54:21,640 --> 01:54:19,650
and we're doing it on purpose

2529
01:54:24,919 --> 01:54:21,650
because we know they're listening right

2530
01:54:26,720 --> 01:54:24,929
angry yeah that's a very comical

2531
01:54:29,390 --> 01:54:26,730
obviously everyone's very comical

2532
01:54:31,459 --> 01:54:29,400
everyone's happy it's not like this dead

2533
01:54:34,729 --> 01:54:31,469
dread type thing or I was walking with a

2534
01:54:37,490 --> 01:54:34,739
head down no there is you know the human

2535
01:54:39,709 --> 01:54:37,500
aspect of it was there ever they need to

2536
01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:39,719
walk out of that cafeteria everything

2537
01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,560
goes out the door

2538
01:54:45,260 --> 01:54:42,960

everything is super serious right and

2539

01:54:47,090 --> 01:54:45,270

you does not say a word and you best not

2540

01:54:48,560 --> 01:54:47,100

do anything because right next to you is

2541

01:54:52,580 --> 01:54:48,570

an extraterrestrial that's helping you

2542

01:54:54,830 --> 01:54:52,590

operate on this being now with outside

2543

01:54:58,689 --> 01:54:54,840

of the cafeteria back into the serious

2544

01:55:02,209 --> 01:54:58,699

side of things any discussion about

2545

01:55:05,450 --> 01:55:02,219

where they came from how they got here

2546

01:55:07,700 --> 01:55:05,460

how the Air Force came into possession

2547

01:55:10,880 --> 01:55:07,710

of the bodies were they given to the Air

2548

01:55:13,130 --> 01:55:10,890

Force were they from crash craft did the

2549

01:55:15,790 --> 01:55:13,140

Air Force steal them were they kid I

2550

01:55:18,080 --> 01:55:15,800

mean or is it all of the above

2551

01:55:20,649 --> 01:55:18,090

yeah that's all the above do you mean

2552

01:55:23,300 --> 01:55:20,659

just like said but it's - that's -

2553

01:55:26,240 --> 01:55:23,310

that's a - broad spectrum question

2554

01:55:28,850 --> 01:55:26,250

because yes the Air Force was formed

2555

01:55:30,740 --> 01:55:28,860

why was there four forms go figure well

2556

01:55:34,610 --> 01:55:30,750

we did that okay now we have this then

2557

01:55:36,800 --> 01:55:34,620

we have all the compartmentalize you

2558

01:55:38,570 --> 01:55:36,810

know corporations coming in because they

2559

01:55:40,399 --> 01:55:38,580

can't trust the military cuz we have too

2560

01:55:42,350 --> 01:55:40,409

many Germans in the military they're too

2561

01:55:45,950 --> 01:55:42,360

many Germans in the CIA we have this big

2562

01:55:48,260 --> 01:55:45,960

oh my goodness conspiracy so well let's

2563

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:48,270

do that let's trust my son Jimmy who

2564

01:55:53,630 --> 01:55:50,880

owns this aerospace company over here

2565

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:53,640

and he's definitely trustworthy so let's

2566

01:55:57,620 --> 01:55:55,440

give all the technology to him because

2567

01:56:00,290 --> 01:55:57,630

we can't trust our own military have it

2568

01:56:01,970 --> 01:56:00,300

so you say okay here's the you know ten

2569

01:56:04,250 --> 01:56:01,980

billion dollars yeah I'll build a little

2570

01:56:08,570 --> 01:56:04,260

lab underground and then it just

2571

01:56:11,090 --> 01:56:08,580

escalated so what it happened is you

2572

01:56:14,360 --> 01:56:11,100

know as the Air Force started obtaining

2573

01:56:16,399 --> 01:56:14,370

things they started being what putting

2574

01:56:18,110 --> 01:56:16,409

it off to the military industrial

2575

01:56:20,330 --> 01:56:18,120

complex because they couldn't trust

2576

01:56:23,330 --> 01:56:20,340

their own government and then those

2577

01:56:26,330 --> 01:56:23,340

corporations formed shell corporations

2578

01:56:27,979 --> 01:56:26,340

that would buy spaces and build these

2579

01:56:30,410 --> 01:56:27,989

underground bases all around the world

2580

01:56:33,530 --> 01:56:30,420

to do this classified stuff when they

2581

01:56:35,960 --> 01:56:33,540

were you know for instance this is

2582

01:56:38,750 --> 01:56:35,970

a great example we got a body in the

2583

01:56:41,810 --> 01:56:38,760

body has special ability they want to

2584

01:56:44,270 --> 01:56:41,820

know you know how this body was

2585

01:56:47,950 --> 01:56:44,280

affecting electromagnetism and then

2586

01:56:54,080 --> 01:56:47,960

that's all the military asked by the way

2587

01:56:55,880 --> 01:56:54,090

for this corporation to provide now this

2588

01:56:58,400 --> 01:56:55,890

corporation smart enough to run a

2589

01:57:00,440 --> 01:56:58,410

billion other things and by the way you

2590

01:57:01,820 --> 01:57:00,450

know we did find how to cure cancer and

2591

01:57:04,450 --> 01:57:01,830

how to make all these other

2592

01:57:07,040 --> 01:57:04,460

pharmaceuticals and how to you know

2593

01:57:10,820 --> 01:57:07,050

levitate you know all from this one body

2594

01:57:12,380 --> 01:57:10,830

but you know US government you only

2595

01:57:15,080 --> 01:57:12,390

wanted to know this one thing and that's

2596

01:57:18,110 --> 01:57:15,090

the contract job here's the information

2597

01:57:21,110 --> 01:57:18,120

just for that here's the body back and a

2598

01:57:22,340 --> 01:57:21,120

year later Oh although US government you

2599

01:57:25,250 --> 01:57:22,350

know I got this cool thing with

2600

01:57:26,840 --> 01:57:25,260

levitation and anti-cancer you know give

2601
01:57:27,620 --> 01:57:26,850
us a couple billion and you know we'll

2602
01:57:29,930 --> 01:57:27,630
sell it to you

2603
01:57:32,840 --> 01:57:29,940
not knowing that it came for the same

2604
01:57:36,080 --> 01:57:32,850
being that you know you understand me I

2605
01:57:38,060 --> 01:57:36,090
do all I do i do non deluded information

2606
01:57:39,740 --> 01:57:38,070
and I'm sorry if you've already brought

2607
01:57:41,600 --> 01:57:39,750
this up on fire you know and other

2608
01:57:43,820 --> 01:57:41,610
people I don't listen to anything sorry

2609
01:57:45,860 --> 01:57:43,830
it's just this is what's going on this

2610
01:57:48,530 --> 01:57:45,870
is the truth and these people have been

2611
01:57:50,510 --> 01:57:48,540
doing this now for forty fifty years and

2612
01:57:52,670 --> 01:57:50,520
I know for a fact because I've been

2613
01:57:54,470 --> 01:57:52,680

involved with them we have to take a

2614

01:57:56,660 --> 01:57:54,480

break right here Emory so let's go ahead

2615

01:57:58,910 --> 01:57:56,670

and do that and we'll get that out of

2616

01:58:02,600 --> 01:57:58,920

the way when we come back I do want to

2617

01:58:04,460 --> 01:58:02,610

talk about alien craft and also well you

2618

01:58:06,260 --> 01:58:04,470

know what this is the deal there's been

2619

01:58:09,140 --> 01:58:06,270

some videos that have been released

2620

01:58:11,900 --> 01:58:09,150

lately and judging from what you are

2621

01:58:14,750 --> 01:58:11,910

presenting here those videos almost

2622

01:58:16,280 --> 01:58:14,760

sound insignificant we'll talk about

2623

01:58:18,130 --> 01:58:16,290

that when we come back just fade to

2624

01:58:20,310 --> 01:58:18,140

black our guest Emory Smith

2625

01:58:27,670 --> 01:58:20,320

[Music]

2626
01:58:30,490 --> 01:58:27,680
Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2627
01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:30,500
digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2628
01:58:35,740 --> 01:58:31,520
City Utah

2629
01:58:37,900 --> 01:58:35,750
Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2630
01:58:39,880 --> 01:58:37,910
this man to the ER stat right away

2631
01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:39,890
doctor we see this every day heart

2632
01:58:44,950 --> 01:58:42,560
attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2633
01:58:47,110 --> 01:58:44,960
clogged arteries chelation can remove

2634
01:58:48,970 --> 01:58:47,120
obstructions or blockages from arteries

2635
01:58:49,960 --> 01:58:48,980
and help avoid painful and expensive

2636
01:58:52,060 --> 01:58:49,970
surgery

2637
01:58:53,980 --> 01:58:52,070
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2638
01:58:56,260 --> 01:58:53,990

oral chelation product that you take

2639

01:58:58,480 --> 01:58:56,270

with juice you start to feel the results

2640

01:59:00,430 --> 01:58:58,490

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2641

01:59:02,590 --> 01:59:00,440

all over the body and that means more

2642

01:59:05,320 --> 01:59:02,600

energy and strength to take on the day

2643

01:59:07,300 --> 01:59:05,330

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2644

01:59:10,120 --> 01:59:07,310

research has gone into chelation and

2645

01:59:12,460 --> 01:59:10,130

angio primm is the result a safe and

2646

01:59:14,140 --> 01:59:12,470

easy way to unblock your veins and

2647

01:59:16,270 --> 01:59:14,150

arteries from buildup that slow

2648

01:59:17,770 --> 01:59:16,280

circulation taking dr. Jones please

2649

01:59:19,720 --> 01:59:17,780

report to the emergency room right away

2650

01:59:22,480 --> 01:59:19,730

log on now for a special radio offer

2651
01:59:27,610 --> 01:59:22,490
from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2652
01:59:31,480 --> 01:59:27,620
/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2653
01:59:33,280 --> 01:59:31,490
radio our call 877 a 270 221 that's

2654
01:59:37,240 --> 01:59:33,290
eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2655
01:59:40,690 --> 01:59:37,250
two twenty one so you love talk radio

2656
01:59:44,260 --> 01:59:40,700
then you'll love talk stream live.com

2657
01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,270
talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2658
01:59:48,220 --> 01:59:46,400
the best streaming talk shows find your

2659
01:59:50,620 --> 01:59:48,230
favorite talkers and discover some new

2660
01:59:53,680 --> 01:59:50,630
ones it's free readily available online

2661
01:59:55,570 --> 01:59:53,690
or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2662
01:59:58,090 --> 01:59:55,580
your favorite talk shows all in one

2663
02:00:00,880 --> 01:59:58,100

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2664

02:00:02,860 --> 02:00:00,890

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2665

02:00:07,120 --> 02:00:02,870

download the free apps from Google Play

2666

02:00:07,649 --> 02:00:07,130

or the itunes app store your contact for

2667

02:00:12,379 --> 02:00:07,659

current

2668

02:00:15,930 --> 02:00:12,389

and trending topics kgr a radio.com

2669

02:00:19,350 --> 02:00:15,940

hello fader notes this is Jimmy Church

2670

02:00:21,620 --> 02:00:19,360

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2671

02:00:23,959 --> 02:00:21,630

whose products are based on science

2672

02:00:28,410 --> 02:00:23,969

human function based on the

2673

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:28,420

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2674

02:00:33,479 --> 02:00:30,880

firmly believes in this science and

2675

02:00:36,390 --> 02:00:33,489

their research indicates that support of

2676
02:00:39,540 --> 02:00:36,400
the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2677
02:00:42,570 --> 02:00:39,550
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2678
02:00:45,419 --> 02:00:42,580
science includes relief capsules for

2679
02:00:47,520 --> 02:00:45,429
pain early sleep capsules which are

2680
02:00:50,520 --> 02:00:47,530
natural support for occasional

2681
02:00:53,729 --> 02:00:50,530
sleeplessness foundation his support for

2682
02:00:56,340 --> 02:00:53,739
your ECS and fit capsules support your

2683
02:00:58,590 --> 02:00:56,350
active lifestyle just click on the

2684
02:01:01,560 --> 02:00:58,600
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2685
02:01:04,290 --> 02:01:01,570
the promo code f to be for a 33%

2686
02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:04,300
discount on all of their products or

2687
02:01:10,620 --> 02:01:07,360
visit new farm at calm for all of the

2688
02:01:17,040 --> 02:01:10,630

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2689

02:01:18,360 --> 02:01:17,050

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2690

02:01:20,879 --> 02:01:18,370

that when you're on the road with

2691

02:01:22,890 --> 02:01:20,889

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2692

02:01:25,320 --> 02:01:22,900

still listen to every minute of fade to

2693

02:01:28,140 --> 02:01:25,330

black by just calling six oh five five

2694

02:01:30,600 --> 02:01:28,150

six two four four eight two no smart

2695

02:01:32,820 --> 02:01:30,610

phone app or Internet needed it saves

2696

02:01:35,729 --> 02:01:32,830

your data plan and no extra cost if you

2697

02:01:38,310 --> 02:01:35,739

have unlimited minutes just call six oh

2698

02:01:40,770 --> 02:01:38,320

five five six two four four eight two

2699

02:01:49,440 --> 02:01:40,780

you can listen to me Jimmy Church on any

2700

02:01:53,470 --> 02:01:51,440

[Music]

2701
02:01:55,610 --> 02:01:53,480
[Applause]

2702
02:01:59,870 --> 02:01:55,620
you want to know a secret

2703
02:02:02,810 --> 02:01:59,880
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2704
02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:02,820
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2705
02:02:12,600 --> 02:02:06,080
poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2706
02:02:16,570 --> 02:02:14,470
this is fade to black

2707
02:02:20,260 --> 02:02:16,580
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2708
02:02:22,650 --> 02:02:20,270
radio network and K GRA the global radio

2709
02:02:34,109 --> 02:02:22,660
alliance

2710
02:02:40,620 --> 02:02:36,459
welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2711
02:02:44,169 --> 02:02:40,630
Amy Church our guest tonight Emery Smith

2712
02:02:46,959 --> 02:02:44,179
this portion of fade to black is proudly

2713
02:02:48,850 --> 02:02:46,969

brought to you by new mana emergency

2714

02:02:52,569 --> 02:02:48,860

food storage for you and your family

2715

02:02:56,259 --> 02:02:52,579

just use the promo code what are we

2716

02:02:58,750 --> 02:02:56,269

using for promo code for new mana Rita

2717

02:03:01,739 --> 02:02:58,760

help me out I think it's it's Jimmy

2718

02:03:04,209 --> 02:03:01,749

Jimmy is the promo code for manna

2719

02:03:05,410 --> 02:03:04,219

emergency food source for you and your

2720

02:03:07,929 --> 02:03:05,420

family it's click on the banner it's

2721

02:03:10,120 --> 02:03:07,939

over at Jimmy Church radio calm very

2722

02:03:12,609 --> 02:03:10,130

simple and you will get every order over

2723

02:03:14,379 --> 02:03:12,619

\$100 you'll get an autograph fade to

2724

02:03:19,770 --> 02:03:14,389

black t-shirt Emery do you have a fade

2725

02:03:23,570 --> 02:03:19,780

to black t-shirt now I don't

2726

02:03:27,609 --> 02:03:23,580

yeah how's that possible

2727

02:03:30,819 --> 02:03:27,619

[Laughter]

2728

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:30,829

we got your size I can't wait to get you

2729

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:33,920

one but the reason why I bring that up

2730

02:03:41,020 --> 02:03:37,280

is this you don't have your information

2731

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:41,030

is your information you don't have an

2732

02:03:45,219 --> 02:03:43,760

affiliation with anybody out there I

2733

02:03:46,779 --> 02:03:45,229

mean you've been interviewed you know by

2734

02:03:49,270 --> 02:03:46,789

David and you've been you know a

2735

02:03:51,279 --> 02:03:49,280

bringing forth stuff as Paul with David

2736

02:03:57,429 --> 02:03:51,289

for the last 10 years but you were also

2737

02:04:00,489 --> 02:03:57,439

with SETI for a while and seven years

2738

02:04:02,919 --> 02:04:00,499

everybody knows me as far as the old

2739

02:04:06,399 --> 02:04:02,929

school group for the last ten you know

2740

02:04:08,350 --> 02:04:06,409

12 years like Paula Harris and you know

2741

02:04:11,560 --> 02:04:08,360

of course Grier and the whole team with

2742

02:04:13,569 --> 02:04:11,570

C study which are amazing people and of

2743

02:04:16,029 --> 02:04:13,579

course Wilcock I've been involved with a

2744

02:04:17,649 --> 02:04:16,039

you know directly for 10 years and he's

2745

02:04:19,600 --> 02:04:17,659

been begging me to come forward I can't

2746

02:04:23,410 --> 02:04:19,610

I couldn't do it at the times at that

2747

02:04:26,100 --> 02:04:23,420

time so I mean I do have like history

2748

02:04:28,359 --> 02:04:26,110

and of course you know with the

2749

02:04:31,600 --> 02:04:28,369

scientists other scientists that are out

2750

02:04:34,479 --> 02:04:31,610

there that are very well-known oh man

2751

02:04:37,600 --> 02:04:34,489

yeah I think it's time to come public I

2752

02:04:40,239 --> 02:04:37,610

think to help the public understand okay

2753

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:40,249

yeah he's doing this surgery yeah he's

2754

02:04:44,290 --> 02:04:42,079

in the Air Force and that's not enough

2755

02:04:46,089 --> 02:04:44,300

anymore which is funny because everybody

2756

02:04:47,530 --> 02:04:46,099

else does it comes forward and says

2757

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:47,540

whatever and then there

2758

02:04:51,550 --> 02:04:49,280

you know and I you know I've been called

2759

02:04:54,700 --> 02:04:51,560

you know I've been the person that bets

2760

02:04:57,400 --> 02:04:54,710

people that come onto these I won't say

2761

02:05:00,040 --> 02:04:57,410

but corporations to the organizations

2762

02:05:03,400 --> 02:05:00,050

that filmy people and I do a huge

2763

02:05:05,850 --> 02:05:03,410

venting because of my friends and people

2764

02:05:08,350 --> 02:05:05,860

I still have in DC and around the world

2765

02:05:13,080 --> 02:05:08,360

because there's only so much you can

2766

02:05:16,330 --> 02:05:13,090

fake as far as medical technology and

2767

02:05:17,800 --> 02:05:16,340

aerospace technology and and all the

2768

02:05:20,680 --> 02:05:17,810

other stuff that's you know the physics

2769

02:05:22,660 --> 02:05:20,690

and stuff that's changing right now you

2770

02:05:24,640 --> 02:05:22,670

know such as like the for state of water

2771

02:05:26,740 --> 02:05:24,650

you know my buddies got the patent for

2772

02:05:28,930 --> 02:05:26,750

that and everyone's claiming they have

2773

02:05:31,140 --> 02:05:28,940

this that in the other and yeah it's all

2774

02:05:33,880 --> 02:05:31,150

great news but it's like no one's really

2775

02:05:35,890 --> 02:05:33,890

coming forward saying well who do you

2776

02:05:37,690 --> 02:05:35,900

know I like well everybody kind of knows

2777

02:05:40,540 --> 02:05:37,700

me in my field I don't know where you

2778

02:05:44,770 --> 02:05:40,550

came from but you know here's 75

2779

02:05:46,660 --> 02:05:44,780

documents that four organizations know

2780

02:05:49,090 --> 02:05:46,670

in a Volks by the way case anything

2781

02:05:53,800 --> 02:05:49,100

happens to me of Who I am and that's all

2782

02:05:55,810 --> 02:05:53,810

made by Colonel generals and you know

2783

02:05:57,550 --> 02:05:55,820

other higher filed politicians from

2784

02:06:01,810 --> 02:05:57,560

around the world from things I've

2785

02:06:04,090 --> 02:06:01,820

written to help different countries you

2786

02:06:06,970 --> 02:06:04,100

know move forward and stuff and it was

2787

02:06:08,500 --> 02:06:06,980

all done just you know just just because

2788

02:06:10,420 --> 02:06:08,510

they asked me I didn't get paid for that

2789

02:06:12,940 --> 02:06:10,430

stuff and the other thing is what see

2790

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:12,950

study just to make it publicly known you

2791

02:06:16,360 --> 02:06:14,480

know I volunteered for that they were

2792

02:06:19,000 --> 02:06:16,370

like well he was working Percy study you

2793

02:06:20,700 --> 02:06:19,010

know I gave you know 350 thousand

2794

02:06:22,720 --> 02:06:20,710

dollars my own money for serious then

2795

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,730

donated you know two years of my life

2796

02:06:27,340 --> 02:06:25,520

you know just to help you know help that

2797

02:06:29,740 --> 02:06:27,350

get out and I think receive a dime for

2798

02:06:33,010 --> 02:06:29,750

that and you know we're disembarking on

2799

02:06:35,500 --> 02:06:33,020

a very amazing documentary right now

2800

02:06:40,330 --> 02:06:35,510

that uh I can't wait to talk to you

2801
02:06:42,190 --> 02:06:40,340
about on a different show about exposing

2802
02:06:45,760 --> 02:06:42,200
some things around the planet including

2803
02:06:49,420 --> 02:06:45,770
Antarctica and you know Peru and Chile

2804
02:06:51,340 --> 02:06:49,430
and in Egypt and some places in northern

2805
02:06:53,050 --> 02:06:51,350
Europe that is going to blow everyone's

2806
02:06:56,710 --> 02:06:53,060
mind that way which I'll definitely

2807
02:06:59,230 --> 02:06:56,720
include you in on that you know you know

2808
02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:59,240
people may want to like crack on me

2809
02:07:01,430 --> 02:07:00,800
because you know maybe I didn't use the

2810
02:07:03,229 --> 02:07:01,440
right Carmen

2811
02:07:05,870 --> 02:07:03,239
ecology and I start laughing about that

2812
02:07:07,880 --> 02:07:05,880
because I already got bang for using too

2813
02:07:09,830 --> 02:07:07,890

much high terminology the last two years

2814

02:07:11,840 --> 02:07:09,840

so I'm trying to like just kind of make

2815

02:07:13,490 --> 02:07:11,850

it so everyone knows what's really going

2816

02:07:15,050 --> 02:07:13,500

on I have nothing to hide I'm an open

2817

02:07:18,170 --> 02:07:15,060

book everybody knows I mean there's

2818

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:18,180

nothing I have to hide and I'm more than

2819

02:07:21,560 --> 02:07:19,920

willing to share you know all my

2820

02:07:22,880 --> 02:07:21,570

accomplishments and my to achievement

2821

02:07:25,280 --> 02:07:22,890

medals with the United States Air Force

2822

02:07:27,320 --> 02:07:25,290

and everything else and it's in which

2823

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:27,330

I'm going to send you as well and it's

2824

02:07:31,550 --> 02:07:29,040

just you know I don't understand why

2825

02:07:33,830 --> 02:07:31,560

people still have this low well who

2826

02:07:36,320 --> 02:07:33,840

really is this guy and I think it's the

2827

02:07:38,330 --> 02:07:36,330

newbies that come on which is great

2828

02:07:40,340 --> 02:07:38,340

because that's what we need is we need

2829

02:07:41,959 --> 02:07:40,350

new people coming on to investigate

2830

02:07:45,740 --> 02:07:41,969

people and just say you know they have

2831

02:07:47,540 --> 02:07:45,750

to ask questions like I tell everyone if

2832

02:07:49,220 --> 02:07:47,550

you don't believe anything you read here

2833

02:07:50,990 --> 02:07:49,230

or see why'd you go out and find out for

2834

02:07:53,450 --> 02:07:51,000

yourself I mean that's what you do I

2835

02:07:55,459 --> 02:07:53,460

think you go out right you not

2836

02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:55,469

interrogate but you investigate that's

2837

02:07:59,150 --> 02:07:56,880

what it's about like that's the truth

2838

02:08:01,010 --> 02:07:59,160

when it comes out because you can't you

2839

02:08:05,540 --> 02:08:01,020

know you'll there's only so much you can

2840

02:08:07,520 --> 02:08:05,550

do and lie Oh Phil that people are gonna

2841

02:08:10,520 --> 02:08:07,530

know like you can't get out it's

2842

02:08:14,090 --> 02:08:10,530

impossible to fake it and live forever

2843

02:08:16,040 --> 02:08:14,100

number one and the truth hurts okay when

2844

02:08:17,420 --> 02:08:16,050

the truth comes out and when you know

2845

02:08:18,890 --> 02:08:17,430

that's why I'm bringing other insiders

2846

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:18,900

I'm so blessed that we have other

2847

02:08:24,439 --> 02:08:21,360

insiders come on you know that you know

2848

02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:24,449

mature you know some of my instructors

2849

02:08:28,850 --> 02:08:26,280

and some of the you know world leading

2850

02:08:31,280 --> 02:08:28,860

people and astronauts and Colonels them

2851
02:08:33,530 --> 02:08:31,290
and generals and people is retired

2852
02:08:35,660 --> 02:08:33,540
because we need that and I'm not doing

2853
02:08:37,939 --> 02:08:35,670
that just for my own oh well they know

2854
02:08:40,939 --> 02:08:37,949
me know I'm doing that because their

2855
02:08:43,580 --> 02:08:40,949
stories or like make my stories look

2856
02:08:46,220 --> 02:08:43,590
like a joke right right you know I mean

2857
02:08:48,530 --> 02:08:46,230
it's these people are well recognized

2858
02:08:52,459 --> 02:08:48,540
you know I am unfortunately an

2859
02:08:53,870 --> 02:08:52,469
unrecognized technician and I hate to

2860
02:08:57,050 --> 02:08:53,880
say that even though I'm seeing the

2861
02:08:59,689 --> 02:08:57,060
accredited but it's this place Wow in

2862
02:09:02,030 --> 02:08:59,699
the real secret world we don't talk

2863
02:09:04,930 --> 02:09:02,040

about it and people now want to talk

2864

02:09:07,580 --> 02:09:04,940

about it and I do want to talk about it

2865

02:09:10,430 --> 02:09:07,590

well I do want to talk about craft I

2866

02:09:12,200 --> 02:09:10,440

don't want to I don't want to sound like

2867

02:09:14,930 --> 02:09:12,210

I'm cutting you off but I'm also looking

2868

02:09:19,650 --> 02:09:14,940

at the clock lobbed it off

2869

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:19,660

you know right okay yeah fair enough

2870

02:09:22,800 --> 02:09:20,800

fair enough

2871

02:09:25,920 --> 02:09:22,810

let's get into the crappy I love the

2872

02:09:27,330 --> 02:09:25,930

crap well let me and I'm looking at the

2873

02:09:29,970 --> 02:09:27,340

clock you're gonna end up doing overtime

2874

02:09:33,680 --> 02:09:29,980

with us okay so I can see that happening

2875

02:09:37,650 --> 02:09:33,690

so I'm just warning you now we're gonna

2876

02:09:42,030 --> 02:09:37,660

only got another eight hours left so if

2877

02:09:42,570 --> 02:09:42,040

you can Erin up close it rolling we're

2878

02:09:44,610 --> 02:09:42,580

in trouble

2879

02:09:46,740 --> 02:09:44,620

if you're gonna go on the phone with me

2880

02:09:50,640 --> 02:09:46,750

get ready cuz we're gonna go all night

2881

02:09:52,410 --> 02:09:50,650

the without naming names but they were

2882

02:09:55,470 --> 02:09:52,420

there were three videos that hit the

2883

02:09:58,080 --> 02:09:55,480

mass media one last weekend over the

2884

02:10:01,770 --> 02:09:58,090

last few months since December and those

2885

02:10:06,510 --> 02:10:01,780

three videos were okay there's they show

2886

02:10:11,700 --> 02:10:06,520

something allegedly well I don't well

2887

02:10:14,460 --> 02:10:11,710

it's my point is I just feel I just feel

2888

02:10:17,250 --> 02:10:14,470

a little underwhelmed certainly with the

2889

02:10:18,840 --> 02:10:17,260

third one that was released but when I

2890

02:10:23,360 --> 02:10:18,850

hear what you're talking about tonight

2891

02:10:26,100 --> 02:10:23,370

versus those videos it feels like

2892

02:10:28,500 --> 02:10:26,110

Washington if they are indeed leaking

2893

02:10:31,470 --> 02:10:28,510

these videos out that they're pushing

2894

02:10:33,960 --> 02:10:31,480

forward for something we could seriously

2895

02:10:37,740 --> 02:10:33,970

be in the days of disclosure and it

2896

02:10:41,040 --> 02:10:37,750

seems like they are you are you have

2897

02:10:44,580 --> 02:10:41,050

been told that it is they want you to

2898

02:10:46,320 --> 02:10:44,590

start speaking about this am i

2899

02:10:52,020 --> 02:10:46,330

understanding that correctly is that the

2900

02:10:57,240 --> 02:10:52,030

vibe yeah I mean 10 years 12 years ago I

2901
02:11:01,500 --> 02:10:57,250
had maybe 70% will just say the white

2902
02:11:05,700 --> 02:11:01,510
hat were wanting to destroy anything

2903
02:11:09,030 --> 02:11:05,710
that I knew as of today we have about 95

2904
02:11:11,790 --> 02:11:09,040
percent of the white hat supporting

2905
02:11:14,280 --> 02:11:11,800
everything I did including POTUS by the

2906
02:11:17,280 --> 02:11:14,290
way and I'll say that with super

2907
02:11:20,430 --> 02:11:17,290
cockiness because I can and that they

2908
02:11:24,630 --> 02:11:20,440
are really want the information to come

2909
02:11:28,649 --> 02:11:24,640
out slowly and non dramatically and with

2910
02:11:31,229 --> 02:11:28,659
that the technologies and

2911
02:11:33,810 --> 02:11:31,239
and that's a big thing for them to do

2912
02:11:36,330 --> 02:11:33,820
however the other you know five to three

2913
02:11:38,189 --> 02:11:36,340

percent but not the most huggable

2914

02:11:41,820 --> 02:11:38,199

lovable type of guys you want to you

2915

02:11:44,879 --> 02:11:41,830

know hang out with but they also needed

2916

02:11:48,090 --> 02:11:44,889

help and the reason they're allowing me

2917

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:48,100

to do this is because I have developed

2918

02:11:53,610 --> 02:11:51,760

some techniques and things that help

2919

02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:53,620

save some of their you know

2920

02:12:01,200 --> 02:11:56,800

grandchildren and family and themselves

2921

02:12:04,430 --> 02:12:01,210

from you know having a you know

2922

02:12:08,610 --> 02:12:04,440

definitely disease and whatnot and now

2923

02:12:11,310 --> 02:12:08,620

it's different because what are we

2924

02:12:13,560 --> 02:12:11,320

fighting for here and like why I mean

2925

02:12:15,060 --> 02:12:13,570

doesn't everyone one outlined jeopardy

2926
02:12:16,620 --> 02:12:15,070
and doesn't everyone want to get along

2927
02:12:19,530 --> 02:12:16,630
because if you keep fighting this way

2928
02:12:21,660 --> 02:12:19,540
with all this back and forth of no we

2929
02:12:24,720 --> 02:12:21,670
can't give this out yet or because of

2930
02:12:26,450 --> 02:12:24,730
this or money or gas or coal or big farm

2931
02:12:30,629 --> 02:12:26,460
or whatever well that doesn't really

2932
02:12:32,580 --> 02:12:30,639
serve and people actually now as far as

2933
02:12:35,340 --> 02:12:32,590
politicians and the people in the upper

2934
02:12:37,770 --> 02:12:35,350
higher echelon or the quote-unquote you

2935
02:12:39,600 --> 02:12:37,780
know pop culture majestic club or 300

2936
02:12:44,370 --> 02:12:39,610
corporations that want to plan it guess

2937
02:12:47,879 --> 02:12:44,380
what they haven't perfected the

2938
02:12:50,490 --> 02:12:47,889

longevity and disease and it sucks when

2939

02:12:53,220 --> 02:12:50,500

you get old and people want to be healed

2940

02:12:55,290 --> 02:12:53,230

and cured and saying you know people

2941

02:12:57,209 --> 02:12:55,300

start letting down their guard and start

2942

02:13:00,209 --> 02:12:57,219

thinking about what's more important

2943

02:13:02,700 --> 02:13:00,219

than you know controlling the world and

2944

02:13:05,250 --> 02:13:02,710

and you know not to say it's still there

2945

02:13:07,709 --> 02:13:05,260

it's definitely there but it's coming

2946

02:13:09,390 --> 02:13:07,719

around and that's has to do with all

2947

02:13:12,510 --> 02:13:09,400

these listeners and the conscious

2948

02:13:15,300 --> 02:13:12,520

collective of putting this positivity

2949

02:13:17,879 --> 02:13:15,310

and meditation and all this beautiful

2950

02:13:19,140 --> 02:13:17,889

you know helping this and that and the

2951

02:13:20,640 --> 02:13:19,150

other out there all these horrible

2952

02:13:23,459 --> 02:13:20,650

things were going through now in the

2953

02:13:26,700 --> 02:13:23,469

world because the more people I think

2954

02:13:28,490 --> 02:13:26,710

like that I really believe and their

2955

02:13:32,040 --> 02:13:28,500

studies to prove all that that you know

2956

02:13:34,680 --> 02:13:32,050

it changes those people that want the

2957

02:13:37,879 --> 02:13:34,690

worst for us they are coming around and

2958

02:13:40,439 --> 02:13:37,889

the fact that we have right now

2959

02:13:42,330 --> 02:13:40,449

ninety-five percent of the major

2960

02:13:44,640 --> 02:13:42,340

corporations and people

2961

02:13:46,530 --> 02:13:44,650

politicians and and the underground

2962

02:13:48,330 --> 02:13:46,540

people that you don't hear about which I

2963

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:48,340

want to get huge thanks to and shoutouts

2964

02:13:52,890 --> 02:13:50,800

for is the underground heroes scientists

2965

02:13:55,169 --> 02:13:52,900

and agents that are out there that have

2966

02:13:56,790 --> 02:13:55,179

done so much and sacrificed their lives

2967

02:13:58,770 --> 02:13:56,800

when people thank you thank you thank

2968

02:14:01,560 --> 02:13:58,780

you for all the stuff you guys done to

2969

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:01,570

even allow me to be here it's just

2970

02:14:06,120 --> 02:14:04,239

amazing and and I think people need to

2971

02:14:07,859 --> 02:14:06,130

know about these people and their names

2972

02:14:10,320 --> 02:14:07,869

and their families that had so much

2973

02:14:12,209 --> 02:14:10,330

sacrifice and it's a beautiful thing so

2974

02:14:15,390 --> 02:14:12,219

they're coming around and I really

2975

02:14:18,240 --> 02:14:15,400

believe it's very soon because I'll tell

2976

02:14:20,760 --> 02:14:18,250

you right now there ain't no way people

2977

02:14:22,890 --> 02:14:20,770

are always asking me Jimmy well I mean

2978

02:14:25,410 --> 02:14:22,900

how are you gonna do disclosure Emory I

2979

02:14:27,419 --> 02:14:25,420

mean no you know so and so and so

2980

02:14:30,720 --> 02:14:27,429

knowing Greer and these people all you

2981

02:14:32,280 --> 02:14:30,730

know I said well tell you one case I can

2982

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:32,290

tell you but I've been through that's

2983

02:14:36,990 --> 02:14:33,280

all I can do

2984

02:14:40,080 --> 02:14:37,000

but it ain't up to me and you know it

2985

02:14:43,620 --> 02:14:40,090

helps everybody else because Gaia the

2986

02:14:46,260 --> 02:14:43,630

earth I tell you right now down in

2987

02:14:48,870 --> 02:14:46,270

Antarctica is going to show you guys

2988

02:14:52,200 --> 02:14:48,880

something this year that they cannot

2989

02:14:54,180 --> 02:14:52,210

hide because of the ice melting and that

2990

02:14:56,370 --> 02:14:54,190

ship is going to be shown across the

2991

02:14:58,589 --> 02:14:56,380

planet because I know four institutions

2992

02:15:00,720 --> 02:14:58,599

right now I helped that satellite for

2993

02:15:03,930 --> 02:15:00,730

with 4k Definition exo-atmospheric

2994

02:15:07,169 --> 02:15:03,940

they're just zoomed in measuring that

2995

02:15:09,540 --> 02:15:07,179

melt okay when that happens yes who's

2996

02:15:13,950 --> 02:15:09,550

going to be the person who does

2997

02:15:15,959 --> 02:15:13,960

disclosure Jimmy I'm one at a remedy

2998

02:15:17,939 --> 02:15:15,969

Gaia it's gonna be the earth yeah earth

2999

02:15:20,520 --> 02:15:17,949

is gonna do it it's earth you can't

3000

02:15:23,490 --> 02:15:20,530

fight you hurt you might be able to kill

3001

02:15:26,700 --> 02:15:23,500

me off but if you're melting and yet all

3002

02:15:28,830 --> 02:15:26,710

this stuff is being exposed like can't

3003

02:15:30,750 --> 02:15:28,840

even compete so I'm so blessed to know

3004

02:15:32,790 --> 02:15:30,760

that I don't have to do it no one else

3005

02:15:36,450 --> 02:15:32,800

has to die over it this is gonna happen

3006

02:15:39,180 --> 02:15:36,460

and now they're planning you know the

3007

02:15:41,520 --> 02:15:39,190

next two years what's our story gonna be

3008

02:15:43,740 --> 02:15:41,530

to the you know the Catholics and all

3009

02:15:45,419 --> 02:15:43,750

the religions are planning this and the

3010

02:15:46,970 --> 02:15:45,429

government's are planning is because we

3011

02:15:49,740 --> 02:15:46,980

have to come up with answers because

3012

02:15:52,169 --> 02:15:49,750

then people are gonna find out we kind

3013

02:15:54,089 --> 02:15:52,179

of thing like not telling everyone the

3014

02:15:55,890 --> 02:15:54,099

complete truth and history class in

3015

02:15:58,590 --> 02:15:55,900

third grade

3016

02:16:00,920 --> 02:15:58,600

well and and see and this is what is

3017

02:16:04,410 --> 02:16:00,930

interesting here you mentioned earlier

3018

02:16:09,600 --> 02:16:04,420

the ARV the alien reproduction vehicle

3019

02:16:10,230 --> 02:16:09,610

and with the proximity of not only

3020

02:16:13,440 --> 02:16:10,240

Sandia

3021

02:16:16,200 --> 02:16:13,450

but Kirtland which is backed up against

3022

02:16:18,360 --> 02:16:16,210

a mountain I've been there and while

3023

02:16:20,400 --> 02:16:18,370

I've landed at the airstrip a couple of

3024

02:16:24,410 --> 02:16:20,410

times at the airport next to it right

3025

02:16:30,360 --> 02:16:24,420

and so you can see it all laid out and

3026

02:16:32,970 --> 02:16:30,370

with not only black ops and and things

3027

02:16:36,180 --> 02:16:32,980

that are going on there but that's the

3028

02:16:39,180 --> 02:16:36,190

perfect facility to stash nuclear

3029

02:16:42,570 --> 02:16:39,190

weapons or other things underground so

3030

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:42,580

they have the excuses to build a huge

3031

02:16:48,090 --> 02:16:45,280

underground facility and it's butted up

3032

02:16:51,360 --> 02:16:48,100

against the Asian range right and and

3033

02:16:54,930 --> 02:16:51,370

you are very very smart person because

3034

02:16:58,169 --> 02:16:54,940

no one's ever said that I did I'd know

3035

02:16:58,320 --> 02:16:58,179

of why you know all those mountains you

3036

02:17:00,500 --> 02:16:58,330

know

3037

02:17:03,209 --> 02:17:00,510

Paulo I'll show you the pictures and

3038

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:03,219

they're all they were full of all the

3039

02:17:06,810 --> 02:17:04,960

nuclear warheads back and you know the

3040

02:17:10,470 --> 02:17:06,820

sixties or seventies and whatnot and

3041

02:17:12,540 --> 02:17:10,480

what better way to tell the planet or to

3042

02:17:14,220 --> 02:17:12,550

show your enemies that are watching on

3043

02:17:16,620 --> 02:17:14,230

fellas hey we're going to digging this

3044

02:17:18,810 --> 02:17:16,630

mountain out for the title of nuclear

3045

02:17:20,580 --> 02:17:18,820

warheads well by the way they don't know

3046

02:17:24,000 --> 02:17:20,590

that all this dirt coming out of here is

3047

02:17:26,610 --> 02:17:24,010

actually terraforming you know a 700

3048

02:17:29,280 --> 02:17:26,620

kilometer underground base Russian link

3049

02:17:32,370 --> 02:17:29,290

walked out on those all day and call a

3050

02:17:34,890 --> 02:17:32,380

lot of things and white sands and you go

3051

02:17:36,270 --> 02:17:34,900

on you know it definitely what's

3052

02:17:38,730 --> 02:17:36,280

happening and that's what L already

3053

02:17:42,090 --> 02:17:38,740

happened so now they don't of course no

3054

02:17:45,230 --> 02:17:42,100

one stores nuclear waste or nuclear

3055

02:17:49,379 --> 02:17:45,240

bounzer but what is a nice living room I

3056

02:17:52,890 --> 02:17:49,389

can only imagine how massive it is and

3057

02:17:58,280 --> 02:17:52,900

they've got the perfect cover right they

3058

02:18:00,810 --> 02:17:58,290

they needed to be the investigator on me

3059

02:18:03,150 --> 02:18:00,820

that's exactly what happened

3060

02:18:05,459 --> 02:18:03,160

it is it really that's what happened I'm

3061

02:18:06,840 --> 02:18:05,469

telling you these guys try to do this

3062

02:18:09,090 --> 02:18:06,850

back there and I've known a lot because

3063

02:18:09,730 --> 02:18:09,100

my dad was in the Navy my father my dad

3064

02:18:13,230 --> 02:18:09,740

was gonna need my

3065

02:18:17,140 --> 02:18:13,240

grozny army and it's just it's unreal

3066

02:18:21,520 --> 02:18:17,150

that it got this far and this deep

3067

02:18:27,400 --> 02:18:21,530

without everyone knowing and can you

3068

02:18:29,710 --> 02:18:27,410

imagine having New York City or not and

3069

02:18:32,170 --> 02:18:29,720

your men happy on your cities and then

3070

02:18:34,630 --> 02:18:32,180

having the exact duplicate completely

3071

02:18:36,430 --> 02:18:34,640

underground just as big well and they

3072

02:18:41,670 --> 02:18:36,440

have the perfect excuse nobody's gonna

3073

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:43,660

yeah you don't have to hide the

3074

02:18:50,290 --> 02:18:46,240

construction of anything is that where

3075

02:18:53,740 --> 02:18:50,300

is is that where the ARV was and the

3076

02:18:55,840 --> 02:18:53,750

other crash and retrieved vehicles but

3077

02:19:00,670 --> 02:18:55,850

you saw were those all in that mountain

3078

02:19:03,430 --> 02:19:00,680

Oh only the ones I've been associated

3079

02:19:05,500 --> 02:19:03,440

with were in that facility and don't

3080

02:19:07,210 --> 02:19:05,510

forget you have to understand you know

3081

02:19:09,220 --> 02:19:07,220

Kurt in the Air Force space only takes

3082

02:19:12,280 --> 02:19:09,230

up a small amount remember I told you

3083

02:19:14,860 --> 02:19:12,290

the fifth largest base so let's just say

3084

02:19:18,220 --> 02:19:14,870

a fifth of that the base the rest is all

3085

02:19:20,950 --> 02:19:18,230

the underground stuff and it's it's it's

3086

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:20,960

large enough that you know they could

3087

02:19:28,510 --> 02:19:25,280

you know easily store you know you know

3088

02:19:32,050 --> 02:19:28,520

half a million people and and and pods

3089

02:19:35,170 --> 02:19:32,060

and entire cities I mean it's it's never

3090

02:19:39,040 --> 02:19:35,180

stopped growing the whole towel is hung

3091

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:39,050

that's all true I mean it's gone inner

3092

02:19:44,140 --> 02:19:41,840

earth into a whole nother spectrum and I

3093

02:19:46,780 --> 02:19:44,150

will get into that on another show with

3094

02:19:49,450 --> 02:19:46,790

you with back scattered radar and show

3095

02:19:52,060 --> 02:19:49,460

you I don't mind showing you this which

3096

02:19:54,551 --> 02:19:52,070

is completely classified and this you

3097

02:19:57,280 --> 02:19:54,561

know this shows you how Hollow and how

3098

02:19:59,650 --> 02:19:57,290

many places not just here in Kirkland

3099

02:20:03,180 --> 02:19:59,660

but all over the plant that have been

3100

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:03,190

hollowed out just for you know these

3101
02:20:11,051 --> 02:20:05,840
corporations to flourish and people to

3102
02:20:15,070 --> 02:20:11,061
flourish and also the other parts of the

3103
02:20:17,020 --> 02:20:15,080
inner planet that do have life that is

3104
02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:17,030
abundant and that has their own

3105
02:20:22,080 --> 02:20:20,960
atmosphere in water wait for that yeah I

3106
02:20:25,140 --> 02:20:22,090
know

3107
02:20:27,930 --> 02:20:25,150
I want to stay on the the craft part of

3108
02:20:29,760 --> 02:20:27,940
this but there's also Dulce everybody

3109
02:20:33,180 --> 02:20:29,770
wants to know about Dulce and of course

3110
02:20:39,240 --> 02:20:33,190
phil schneider and and his revelations

3111
02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:39,250
before he was murdered right is is Dulce

3112
02:20:47,820 --> 02:20:43,600
connected to Sandia and and Kirtland are

3113
02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:47,830

there are there not there's not a direct

3114

02:20:52,890 --> 02:20:50,800

route from Sandy's you have to go the

3115

02:20:55,110 --> 02:20:52,900

maglev tubes and the maglev trains and

3116

02:20:57,060 --> 02:20:55,120

the other advanced which I won't get

3117

02:20:58,650 --> 02:20:57,070

into physics of transportation that

3118

02:21:01,370 --> 02:20:58,660

they're using deep deep earth now

3119

02:21:03,450 --> 02:21:01,380

they're not doing a regular earth

3120

02:21:06,450 --> 02:21:03,460

transportation which is the old maglev

3121

02:21:08,400 --> 02:21:06,460

and vacuums and stuff they're doing of

3122

02:21:11,370 --> 02:21:08,410

other deeper stuff because it's faster

3123

02:21:13,920 --> 02:21:11,380

and but anyway well I'm getting that is

3124

02:21:17,310 --> 02:21:13,930

to answer question no it actually goes

3125

02:21:20,370 --> 02:21:17,320

like I told you it goes in Kirtland to

3126

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:20,380

direct to Los Alamos as the hub which

3127

02:21:23,520 --> 02:21:21,760

you don't have to stop there by the way

3128

02:21:28,620 --> 02:21:23,530

and then it goes adult day then it goes

3129

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:28,630

to crest town then it goes to Colorado

3130

02:21:32,100 --> 02:21:31,120

Springs and then Denver and then I'm

3131

02:21:34,770 --> 02:21:32,110

sorry I don't know where it goes from

3132

02:21:39,840 --> 02:21:34,780

there I never heard about area 50 on

3133

02:21:42,540 --> 02:21:39,850

that what about area 51 the area 51 in

3134

02:21:45,720 --> 02:21:42,550

Nevada goes to White Sands that that's

3135

02:21:47,490 --> 02:21:45,730

the only transportation system I'm aware

3136

02:21:50,700 --> 02:21:47,500

of others there are more transportation

3137

02:21:54,060 --> 02:21:50,710

systems since I've been there but I did

3138

02:21:57,990 --> 02:21:54,070

definitely know of that one from air 51

3139

02:22:00,270 --> 02:21:58,000

to Vegas two straight over to White

3140

02:22:02,280 --> 02:22:00,280

Sands and then the one up to where we

3141

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,290

were working there is a smaller base

3142

02:22:08,190 --> 02:22:04,800

underneath Mountaineer in New Mexico

3143

02:22:09,930 --> 02:22:08,200

that is super classified I don't even

3144

02:22:13,650 --> 02:22:09,940

know anyone that knows about that except

3145

02:22:16,440 --> 02:22:13,660

myself many witnesses to agree with that

3146

02:22:19,890 --> 02:22:16,450

that we could get on but anyway he goes

3147

02:22:22,470 --> 02:22:19,900

from there to there to Kirtland from

3148

02:22:25,560 --> 02:22:22,480

white sands mountain air to Kirtland to

3149

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:25,570

who straight up to Los Alamos then Dulce

3150

02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:28,720

then straight over to Creston which is

3151

02:22:35,350 --> 02:22:32,800

the new base and then up to Colorado

3152

02:22:39,340 --> 02:22:35,360

Springs and then aphid Endor that's all

3153

02:22:43,390 --> 02:22:39,350

I've been verified now how much of it

3154

02:22:48,040 --> 02:22:43,400

have you personally ridden on I've been

3155

02:22:52,660 --> 02:22:48,050

on only from the only things I've been

3156

02:22:57,280 --> 02:22:52,670

on is white fans to Kirtland to Los

3157

02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:57,290

Alamos to dulce but I did not get off at

3158

02:23:02,890 --> 02:23:01,280

Dulce so you know and I came back to Los

3159

02:23:05,650 --> 02:23:02,900

Alamos and the only reason I knew about

3160

02:23:07,600 --> 02:23:05,660

bells day was because I was working with

3161

02:23:09,240 --> 02:23:07,610

people on a similar project I was

3162

02:23:12,280 --> 02:23:09,250

supposed to go there to do something and

3163

02:23:14,680 --> 02:23:12,290

I didn't know I was at dulce to be

3164

02:23:17,470 --> 02:23:14,690

honest I had no idea you know when you

3165

02:23:19,600 --> 02:23:17,480

get on something one of these trains and

3166

02:23:20,980 --> 02:23:19,610

some of these things I know it sounds

3167

02:23:23,650 --> 02:23:20,990

weird there might be some portals

3168

02:23:26,410 --> 02:23:23,660

involved and some other things it's

3169

02:23:28,480 --> 02:23:26,420

pretty quick not used to because

3170

02:23:31,150 --> 02:23:28,490

everyone knows mileage and how long

3171

02:23:32,470 --> 02:23:31,160

flights you know done you know it takes

3172

02:23:35,980 --> 02:23:32,480

a while for you to figure out that it's

3173

02:23:37,570 --> 02:23:35,990

a whoa I might have been in an area that

3174

02:23:39,490 --> 02:23:37,580

they didn't tell me where oh that and it

3175

02:23:42,160 --> 02:23:39,500

doesn't it's not like you get off on a

3176

02:23:46,780 --> 02:23:42,170

train it says Oh Dulce and everyone

3177

02:23:49,720 --> 02:23:46,790

right exit here right oh I've been on a

3178

02:23:52,720 --> 02:23:49,730

subway I mean no I've been on a subway

3179

02:23:54,761 --> 02:23:52,730

and and and driven through a city road

3180

02:23:57,551 --> 02:23:54,771

through a city and didn't know it you

3181

02:23:58,780 --> 02:23:57,561

know I totally get down yeah I totally

3182

02:24:05,801 --> 02:23:58,790

get that

3183

02:24:07,210 --> 02:24:05,811

so the Neider side of Dulce which you

3184

02:24:10,900 --> 02:24:07,220

haven't been to Dulce

3185

02:24:15,011 --> 02:24:10,910

but his to Scott don't they I want the

3186

02:24:17,410 --> 02:24:15,021

Dulce but I was not I was not I did not

3187

02:24:20,110 --> 02:24:17,420

work at Dulce or tourists through Dulce

3188

02:24:22,720 --> 02:24:20,120

what I was at the the Dulce substation I

3189

02:24:24,460 --> 02:24:22,730

did go to a meeting room and was debrief

3190

02:24:26,620 --> 02:24:24,470

on something and I went right back

3191

02:24:29,801 --> 02:24:26,630

oh so that's though I assume something I

3192

02:24:31,511 --> 02:24:29,811

know it did it this but I do not know

3193

02:24:34,120 --> 02:24:31,521

anything about the underground facility

3194

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:34,130

at Delta that was my question if it

3195

02:24:41,860 --> 02:24:38,240

existed so wow that's that's that's an

3196

02:24:44,200 --> 02:24:41,870

interesting conference confirm ation now

3197

02:24:46,270 --> 02:24:44,210

let's go back to I just wanted to get an

3198

02:24:47,401 --> 02:24:46,280

idea of how this works so there isn't

3199

02:24:48,961 --> 02:24:47,411

anything direct

3200

02:24:51,841 --> 02:24:48,971

you're going through hubs very

3201
02:24:54,691 --> 02:24:51,851
interesting and so back to white sands

3202
02:24:56,821 --> 02:24:54,701
we've got I mean back to Sandia and

3203
02:24:58,561 --> 02:24:56,831
we've got about five minutes before the

3204
02:24:59,970 --> 02:24:58,571
break and then we'll we'll carry on

3205
02:25:04,231 --> 02:24:59,980
after that

3206
02:25:08,791 --> 02:25:04,241
how many crafts have you actually seen

3207
02:25:11,281 --> 02:25:08,801
and were they were they crashed were

3208
02:25:15,331 --> 02:25:11,291
they given to us did we steal them how

3209
02:25:17,071 --> 02:25:15,341
did we get them into our possession I've

3210
02:25:21,621 --> 02:25:17,081
been involved with approximately a

3211
02:25:25,521 --> 02:25:21,631
hundred and seventy crafts that were

3212
02:25:29,430 --> 02:25:25,531
either crashed or there was some sort of

3213
02:25:32,041 --> 02:25:29,440

you know it definitely has a problem

3214

02:25:35,071 --> 02:25:32,051

with the device and yet understand

3215

02:25:37,801 --> 02:25:35,081

crashes in our field doesn't mean like a

3216

02:25:40,801 --> 02:25:37,811

car crash we punched something it means

3217

02:25:44,671 --> 02:25:40,811

I shot a wave at you and I disabled the

3218

02:25:47,661 --> 02:25:44,681

craft so craft now is like temporarily

3219

02:25:50,611 --> 02:25:47,671

stunned I'll say or permanently

3220

02:25:53,281 --> 02:25:50,621

inoperable because of the wave that we

3221

02:25:55,351 --> 02:25:53,291

shot the shot at the craft or the

3222

02:25:58,921 --> 02:25:55,361

frequency that was given at the craft to

3223

02:26:00,571 --> 02:25:58,931

scale art it or disable it so there's a

3224

02:26:03,720 --> 02:26:00,581

couple different ways to look at this

3225

02:26:06,481 --> 02:26:03,730

now know those crafts you know those you

3226

02:26:08,401 --> 02:26:06,491

know 100 and some crafts were definitely

3227

02:26:12,541 --> 02:26:08,411

not starting here and then I was also

3228

02:26:16,111 --> 02:26:12,551

involved with working on about 30 35

3229

02:26:19,561 --> 02:26:16,121

perhaps were reproduction vehicles that

3230

02:26:21,211 --> 02:26:19,571

I was asked to come on board to evaluate

3231

02:26:25,081 --> 02:26:21,221

certain smaller things that were not

3232

02:26:27,781 --> 02:26:25,091

biological by the way and and and that's

3233

02:26:30,001 --> 02:26:27,791

right right now that's my experience as

3234

02:26:32,281 --> 02:26:30,011

far as you know the craft involved with

3235

02:26:33,901 --> 02:26:32,291

the ones of course I was involved with

3236

02:26:36,331 --> 02:26:33,911

the hundred and son craft I was if I

3237

02:26:38,521 --> 02:26:36,341

actually had to do with the beings I was

3238

02:26:42,421 --> 02:26:38,531

working on because they had the same

3239

02:26:44,881 --> 02:26:42,431

genetic DNA integrated into the control

3240

02:26:47,521 --> 02:26:44,891

system and to operating it so you can't

3241

02:26:49,231 --> 02:26:47,531

use any of their devices you can't do

3242

02:26:52,441 --> 02:26:49,241

anything unless you have the same

3243

02:26:54,601 --> 02:26:52,451

frequency as the vibration of DNA of

3244

02:26:57,541 --> 02:26:54,611

that beef and that's what they

3245

02:27:01,139 --> 02:26:57,551

correlated with earlier before I came on

3246

02:27:03,449 --> 02:27:01,149

board in the early 80s and 70 and they

3247

02:27:05,130 --> 02:27:03,459

affected it in the 90s when I was

3248

02:27:08,300 --> 02:27:05,140

working there and who knows what they

3249

02:27:13,739 --> 02:27:08,310

have done now from what I've heard I

3250

02:27:16,590 --> 02:27:13,749

still have a few you know ways to get

3251

02:27:21,420 --> 02:27:16,600

some information but not much and it is

3252

02:27:23,189 --> 02:27:21,430

all about genetic DNA disposition of you

3253

02:27:26,099 --> 02:27:23,199

know operating craft operating tools

3254

02:27:30,269 --> 02:27:26,109

weapons all sorts of things and that

3255

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,279

means if I had a car or a weapon or a

3256

02:27:36,029 --> 02:27:32,800

blender in the kitchen you could not use

3257

02:27:38,489 --> 02:27:36,039

it Jimmy unless you had my lineage in

3258

02:27:41,550 --> 02:27:38,499

you right I get it I get it and so that

3259

02:27:43,290 --> 02:27:41,560

was that was across the board so we are

3260

02:27:46,080 --> 02:27:43,300

you saying where we are not funding the

3261

02:27:47,909 --> 02:27:46,090

only craft that we are flying are the

3262

02:27:52,409 --> 02:27:47,919

ones that are ARVs

3263

02:27:54,870 --> 02:27:52,419

their craft it's parked right there you

3264

02:27:56,370 --> 02:27:54,880

can not I don't care what anyone says

3265

02:27:59,010 --> 02:27:56,380

out there and I still don't believe it

3266

02:28:02,340 --> 02:27:59,020

this day and I've heard many stories you

3267

02:28:04,500 --> 02:28:02,350

cannot fly an alien et craft were crap

3268

02:28:07,199 --> 02:28:04,510

other than Earth origin unless you have

3269

02:28:09,210 --> 02:28:07,209

the lineage of that being there is no

3270

02:28:12,029 --> 02:28:09,220

way it's impossible that's what a

3271

02:28:14,519 --> 02:28:12,039

reverse engineer and use people and

3272

02:28:18,210 --> 02:28:14,529

sacrifice people to make devices and

3273

02:28:19,949 --> 02:28:18,220

craft in order to make it work that's

3274

02:28:22,170 --> 02:28:19,959

correct its consciousness assisted

3275

02:28:23,609 --> 02:28:22,180

technology that has to do with genetic

3276

02:28:26,849 --> 02:28:23,619

DNA

3277

02:28:30,179 --> 02:28:26,859

you know interlocking and it's an

3278

02:28:31,710 --> 02:28:30,189

amazing science and I have one guy that

3279

02:28:34,769 --> 02:28:31,720

I'm bringing forward now that was a

3280

02:28:37,319 --> 02:28:34,779

specialist than that he was my boss and

3281

02:28:41,189 --> 02:28:37,329

I can't wait for him to come and talk

3282

02:28:43,349 --> 02:28:41,199

about et communication and the et now

3283

02:28:45,540 --> 02:28:43,359

you know how the genetics work with

3284

02:28:47,790 --> 02:28:45,550

everything that's around which makes

3285

02:28:49,439 --> 02:28:47,800

sense by the way because in the future

3286

02:28:52,439 --> 02:28:49,449

we're going that way we're doing

3287

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:52,449

biometric everything yes look at our

3288

02:28:56,519 --> 02:28:54,880

iPhones these days right and think about

3289

02:28:58,920 --> 02:28:56,529

that you can't even crack that unless

3290

02:29:01,290 --> 02:28:58,930

you've you know you've got facial

3291

02:29:02,699 --> 02:29:01,300

recognition these days we have to take a

3292

02:29:04,559 --> 02:29:02,709

break right here and we're let's do it a

3293

02:29:07,170 --> 02:29:04,569

little over time when we come back and

3294

02:29:07,920 --> 02:29:07,180

thank you for for hanging out with the

3295

02:29:12,450 --> 02:29:07,930

audience

3296

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:12,460

there's just no problem absolutely

3297

02:29:16,080 --> 02:29:14,080

incredible conversation I guess tonight

3298

02:29:18,480 --> 02:29:16,090

Emory Smith I'm your host Jimmy Church

3299

02:29:24,890 --> 02:29:18,490

fade to black on the GameChanger network

3300

02:29:49,020 --> 02:29:45,861

[Music]

3301

02:29:53,511 --> 02:29:49,030

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3302

02:29:57,180 --> 02:29:53,521

Church Oh Jimmy Church radio calm

3303

02:30:05,071 --> 02:29:57,190

despite popular opinion reading a book

3304

02:30:06,751 --> 02:30:05,081

will not make you smarter so you went to

3305

02:30:10,201 --> 02:30:06,761

dinner last night you had your favorite

3306

02:30:13,951 --> 02:30:10,211

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3307

02:30:16,560 --> 02:30:13,961

meal in the left you get the tea calm

3308

02:30:20,041 --> 02:30:16,570

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3309

02:30:22,171 --> 02:30:20,051

your plumbing is all plug get the tea

3310

02:30:25,051 --> 02:30:22,181

calm our super strength tea will take

3311

02:30:28,621 --> 02:30:25,061

care of your occasional it's all organic

3312

02:30:30,810 --> 02:30:28,631

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3313

02:30:33,331 --> 02:30:30,820

great supplements but our super tea is

3314

02:30:36,571 --> 02:30:33,341

number one get the tea calm that's get

3315

02:30:39,991 --> 02:30:36,581

the t-dot-com so you love talk radio

3316

02:30:43,591 --> 02:30:40,001

then you'll love talk stream live calm

3317

02:30:45,720 --> 02:30:43,601

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

3318

02:30:47,551 --> 02:30:45,730

the best streaming talk shows find your

3319

02:30:49,980 --> 02:30:47,561

favorite talkers and discover some new

3320

02:30:52,650 --> 02:30:49,990

ones it's free readily available online

3321

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:52,660

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3322

02:30:55,201 --> 02:30:53,200

tablet

3323

02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:55,211

finding your favourite talk shows all in

3324

02:31:00,661 --> 02:30:57,280

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3325

02:31:02,161 --> 02:31:00,671

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

3326
02:31:07,111 --> 02:31:02,171
to download the free apps from Google

3327
02:31:09,841 --> 02:31:07,121
Play or the itunes app store when you

3328
02:31:12,390 --> 02:31:09,851
take the beams from Central America with

3329
02:31:14,520 --> 02:31:12,400
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3330
02:31:17,701 --> 02:31:14,530
in and then roast it to the dark side of

3331
02:31:21,270 --> 02:31:17,711
fade to black you create the ultimate

3332
02:31:24,480 --> 02:31:21,280
brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3333
02:31:27,810 --> 02:31:24,490
black blend from river moon coffee yes

3334
02:31:31,080 --> 02:31:27,820
River moons darkest customized roast was

3335
02:31:33,809 --> 02:31:31,090
created for the love of fade to black

3336
02:31:36,510 --> 02:31:33,819
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3337
02:31:40,080 --> 02:31:36,520
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3338
02:31:43,080 --> 02:31:40,090

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3339

02:31:44,939 --> 02:31:43,090

coffee dog deep with distinct

3340

02:31:48,120 --> 02:31:44,949

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3341

02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:48,130

like the bunker leaning further into the

3342

02:31:53,819 --> 02:31:50,560

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3343

02:31:55,469 --> 02:31:53,829

blend from river moon coffee just click

3344

02:31:58,830 --> 02:31:55,479

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3345

02:32:03,859 --> 02:31:58,840

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3346

02:32:06,510 --> 02:32:03,869

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3347

02:32:09,210 --> 02:32:06,520

hey can we talk about something serious

3348

02:32:11,849 --> 02:32:09,220

for a minute your age getting old has

3349

02:32:14,219 --> 02:32:11,859

its perks but remember being a few years

3350

02:32:16,439 --> 02:32:14,229

younger you know your hair was thicker

3351

02:32:18,510 --> 02:32:16,449

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3352

02:32:20,910 --> 02:32:18,520

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3353

02:32:22,889 --> 02:32:20,920

just felt better well we can't turn back

3354

02:32:25,889 --> 02:32:22,899

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3355

02:32:28,290 --> 02:32:25,899

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3356

02:32:30,960 --> 02:32:28,300

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3357

02:32:32,490 --> 02:32:30,970

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3358

02:32:34,679 --> 02:32:32,500

supplement that helps your body maintain

3359

02:32:37,500 --> 02:32:34,689

its peak performance and fight the aging

3360

02:32:39,000 --> 02:32:37,510

process imagine sleeping better looking

3361

02:32:41,609 --> 02:32:39,010

better and feeling better

3362

02:32:43,559 --> 02:32:41,619

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3363

02:32:46,260 --> 02:32:43,569

thousands of people just like you at

3364

02:32:48,689 --> 02:32:46,270

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3365

02:32:50,130 --> 02:32:48,699

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3366

02:32:52,050 --> 02:32:50,140

will feel when your family and friends

3367

02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:52,060

are asking you what you did to look so

3368

02:32:56,700 --> 02:32:54,399

good your secret will be nature's youth

3369

02:32:59,280 --> 02:32:56,710

RSF it's time to start looking better

3370

02:33:01,260 --> 02:32:59,290

and feeling better learn more in order

3371

02:33:11,520 --> 02:33:01,270

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3372

02:33:26,080 --> 02:33:15,250

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3373

02:33:30,840 --> 02:33:26,090

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3374

02:33:30,850 --> 02:33:41,870

[Music]

3375

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:44,430

welcome back fade to black our guest

3376

02:33:50,220 --> 02:33:46,720

tonight Emory Smith we're doing a little

3377

02:33:53,610 --> 02:33:50,230

overtime for all of you so be sure to

3378

02:33:55,860 --> 02:33:53,620

tweet out your your grand thanks to

3379

02:33:57,720 --> 02:33:55,870

Emory for this the segment of fade to

3380

02:34:00,360 --> 02:33:57,730

black is proudly brought to you by

3381

02:34:04,350 --> 02:34:00,370

baring optics the night vision that we

3382

02:34:06,690 --> 02:34:04,360

use here on fade to black just click on

3383

02:34:08,520 --> 02:34:06,700

the banners over at you meters ready to

3384

02:34:09,870 --> 02:34:08,530

die come go speak to Alec Hoffman tell

3385

02:34:14,070 --> 02:34:09,880

them your fate or not to get your

3386

02:34:16,560 --> 02:34:14,080

discount you'll get your your cell phone

3387

02:34:19,350 --> 02:34:16,570

smartphone adapter so you can record and

3388

02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:19,360

videotape your very own green chrome

3389

02:34:25,020 --> 02:34:22,000

balls go and do it today barring optics

3390

02:34:27,500 --> 02:34:25,030

all right now Emory fascinating

3391

02:34:31,020 --> 02:34:27,510

conversation and the best part about

3392

02:34:33,450 --> 02:34:31,030

doing overtime is we can actually have a

3393

02:34:35,091 --> 02:34:33,460

little bit of fun let me ask you some

3394

02:34:43,920 --> 02:34:35,101

some

3395

02:34:46,950 --> 02:34:43,930

craft when you say a hundred and six are

3396

02:34:53,430 --> 02:34:46,960

these all in one massive warehouse of

3397

02:34:55,380 --> 02:34:53,440

they all collected together no it's not

3398

02:34:58,620 --> 02:34:55,390

a warehouse I would like people to get

3399

02:35:02,700 --> 02:34:58,630

out of the hole where how pop culture

3400

02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:02,710

thing because these thing sometimes can

3401

02:35:10,640 --> 02:35:06,880

be inside football field operating room

3402

02:35:14,761 --> 02:35:10,650

sterile areas that are like completely

3403

02:35:16,290 --> 02:35:14,771

surgically clean were you some things

3404

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,300

you can walk into with some booties and

3405

02:35:21,210 --> 02:35:18,640

some scrubs and some things you have to

3406

02:35:23,970 --> 02:35:21,220

be completely donned out and a

3407

02:35:26,580 --> 02:35:23,980

biological system that harbors your own

3408

02:35:28,980 --> 02:35:26,590

atmosphere and some of these things have

3409

02:35:31,920 --> 02:35:28,990

to have their own atmosphere or the ship

3410

02:35:34,650 --> 02:35:31,930

will dissolve they will basically turn

3411

02:35:36,841 --> 02:35:34,660

to liquid or just you know that's it it

3412

02:35:39,780 --> 02:35:36,851

might had a they might have acquired it

3413

02:35:41,850 --> 02:35:39,790

and and maybe had seven days to put it

3414

02:35:44,551 --> 02:35:41,860

in its own atmosphere and this has

3415

02:35:47,551 --> 02:35:44,561

happened over a few hundred times that

3416

02:35:49,460 --> 02:35:47,561

I'm aware of that beings and craft that

3417

02:35:52,200 --> 02:35:49,470

it didn't get into their own atmosphere

3418

02:35:54,180 --> 02:35:52,210

completely disintegrated I mean

3419

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:54,190

completely they back you know back in

3420

02:35:57,059 --> 02:35:55,120

the day

3421

02:36:00,570 --> 02:35:57,069

some of the older reports I have finally

3422

02:36:02,099 --> 02:36:00,580

you know some of the curt's are you know

3423

02:36:03,870 --> 02:36:02,109

you do well you get to see some The

3424

02:36:06,179 --> 02:36:03,880

Chronicles and some of the history and

3425

02:36:08,250 --> 02:36:06,189

some of the libraries and I was more

3426

02:36:09,599 --> 02:36:08,260

interested in that than anything so of

3427

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:09,609

course I spent most of my time reading

3428

02:36:13,740 --> 02:36:11,439

and studying all the stuff that they had

3429

02:36:16,500 --> 02:36:13,750

me classified libraries which had to do

3430

02:36:19,650 --> 02:36:16,510

with improving my job because I had more

3431

02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:19,660

awareness oh oh well I didn't know if

3432

02:36:25,530 --> 02:36:22,000

we're not at this pH or if we're not at

3433

02:36:27,889 --> 02:36:25,540

this pressure of atmosphere that it will

3434

02:36:30,630 --> 02:36:27,899

you know because of

3435

02:36:35,250 --> 02:36:30,640

actually protecting the beings and

3436

02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:35,260

protecting the craft that it will be you

3437

02:36:39,929 --> 02:36:37,120

know disintegrated and then we learned

3438

02:36:42,150 --> 02:36:39,939

later on at some times even to being

3439

02:36:44,729 --> 02:36:42,160

near of being our craft you have to be

3440

02:36:46,370 --> 02:36:44,739

of the same frequency which means you

3441

02:36:49,950 --> 02:36:46,380

have to have some of that

3442

02:36:52,200 --> 02:36:49,960

extraterrestrial DNA on you or in you

3443

02:36:56,340 --> 02:36:52,210

yeah and disordered in order to work

3444

02:36:59,090 --> 02:36:56,350

with it right right so I know and I want

3445

02:37:02,670 --> 02:36:59,100

to talk about that right now were you

3446

02:37:05,969 --> 02:37:02,680

because of this DNA aspect and the bio

3447

02:37:10,380 --> 02:37:05,979

aspect of this you were entering the

3448

02:37:18,479 --> 02:37:10,390

ships right that's right okay I had to

3449

02:37:22,410 --> 02:37:18,489

have a gel on my skin that had DNA DN DN

3450

02:37:24,900 --> 02:37:22,420

DNA from a being or the craft to

3451

02:37:31,019 --> 02:37:24,910

actually aboard craft or to operate the

3452

02:37:34,440 --> 02:37:31,029

craft so now how were you able because

3453

02:37:36,389 --> 02:37:34,450

you're six foot four how were you able

3454

02:37:39,059 --> 02:37:36,399

to stand up in some of these craft were

3455

02:37:42,090 --> 02:37:39,069

some of them for larger species that

3456

02:37:46,530 --> 02:37:42,100

that were maybe taller than you tell me

3457

02:37:49,620 --> 02:37:46,540

about that well yeah one of the most

3458

02:37:52,940 --> 02:37:49,630

amazing craft I think well I don't think

3459

02:37:54,929 --> 02:37:52,950

I kind of know but don't know because

3460

02:37:57,450 --> 02:37:54,939

another thing like a share with everyone

3461

02:37:59,070 --> 02:37:57,460

you know they do dis inform us people

3462

02:38:02,729 --> 02:37:59,080

are like oh he's my brain washer just

3463

02:38:06,599 --> 02:38:02,739

informed in they do about seven to ten

3464

02:38:08,519 --> 02:38:06,609

percent disinformation of tissue and

3465

02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:08,529

crafts but that's it so

3466

02:38:15,719 --> 02:38:11,920

even if the seven or 10% of what I said

3467

02:38:17,910 --> 02:38:15,729

may have been a setup it could happen

3468

02:38:20,700 --> 02:38:17,920

and they do that in case you do leaves

3469

02:38:24,420 --> 02:38:20,710

and you say oh I saw a reptile walking

3470

02:38:26,190 --> 02:38:24,430

through a hallway oh well I saw it

3471

02:38:28,080 --> 02:38:26,200

doesn't mean it's real they might have

3472

02:38:30,719 --> 02:38:28,090

done that just so because they felt it

3473

02:38:33,809 --> 02:38:30,729

maybe later on or had information that

3474

02:38:36,330 --> 02:38:33,819

later on you would say something so you

3475

02:38:37,800 --> 02:38:36,340

you know I've never said anything so

3476

02:38:40,320 --> 02:38:37,810

they just knew that out you know I was

3477

02:38:42,929 --> 02:38:40,330

just - I didn't care about that stuff

3478

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:42,939

and and that's one of the ways they do

3479

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:45,040

these things so I'm sorry go back to the

3480

02:38:53,160 --> 02:38:47,920

question you know how big was it and

3481

02:38:57,450 --> 02:38:53,170

also other things I need a description

3482

02:38:58,800 --> 02:38:57,460

on what out if the sleeping quarters did

3483

02:39:01,950 --> 02:38:58,810

they have a kitchen where there are

3484

02:39:04,650 --> 02:39:01,960

multiple rooms with their multiple

3485

02:39:05,940 --> 02:39:04,660

floors I mean how large were they oh

3486

02:39:10,139 --> 02:39:05,950

you're talking about the

3487

02:39:13,200 --> 02:39:10,149

extraterrestrial craft yes yes oh gosh

3488

02:39:15,030 --> 02:39:13,210

no no craft you have to understand there

3489

02:39:17,309 --> 02:39:15,040

is no yeah the physics behind this

3490

02:39:20,370 --> 02:39:17,319

hasn't been explained but you know a

3491

02:39:22,500 --> 02:39:20,380

craft you could see a blink of light and

3492

02:39:24,960 --> 02:39:22,510

that like to be an entire civilization

3493

02:39:25,650 --> 02:39:24,970

it could be a craft big as a football

3494

02:39:27,210 --> 02:39:25,660

field

3495

02:39:30,179 --> 02:39:27,220

you wouldn't know until it actually

3496

02:39:32,309 --> 02:39:30,189

formed into its normal 3d structure that

3497

02:39:34,050 --> 02:39:32,319

they want to show right they are going

3498

02:39:36,840 --> 02:39:34,060

to present to you because they don't

3499

02:39:39,090 --> 02:39:36,850

want to show that they're this you know

3500

02:39:41,280 --> 02:39:39,100

giant scary you know you've seen the

3501

02:39:43,740 --> 02:39:41,290

movie these giant crap hundreds of miles

3502

02:39:45,809 --> 02:39:43,750

long come through and yes they have them

3503

02:39:49,380 --> 02:39:45,819

but they're not going to you know they

3504

02:39:51,389 --> 02:39:49,390

don't do that just you know for fun and

3505

02:39:53,940 --> 02:39:51,399

what I'm getting at is all the crap we

3506

02:39:56,309 --> 02:39:53,950

have obtained I'll guarantee you we

3507

02:39:59,370 --> 02:39:56,319

obtained them because they wanted us to

3508

02:40:02,190 --> 02:39:59,380

obtain them okay it wasn't like you know

3509

02:40:04,620 --> 02:40:02,200

oh well we shot the oh they might hear

3510

02:40:06,479 --> 02:40:04,630

you know I've read a lot of brizi so we

3511

02:40:11,280 --> 02:40:06,489

shot this down using this radio

3512

02:40:13,679 --> 02:40:11,290

frequency I'm laughing yeah okay there's

3513

02:40:15,900 --> 02:40:13,689

no way that you know this civilization

3514

02:40:17,280 --> 02:40:15,910

was so much more advanced doses would do

3515

02:40:19,410 --> 02:40:17,290

that because they work on a different

3516

02:40:20,760 --> 02:40:19,420

physics in a different dimension - so

3517

02:40:21,929 --> 02:40:20,770

they're interdimensional beings so

3518

02:40:22,320 --> 02:40:21,939

there's different types of crafts and

3519

02:40:23,880 --> 02:40:22,330

different

3520

02:40:25,680 --> 02:40:23,890

mentioned there's crafts on this

3521

02:40:28,500 --> 02:40:25,690

dimension there are just a few thousand

3522

02:40:30,540 --> 02:40:28,510

years of dance so they're not and a few

3523

02:40:32,880 --> 02:40:30,550

thousand years aunt sounds Wow pretty

3524

02:40:36,840 --> 02:40:32,890

cool but there's still a ton of us if

3525

02:40:40,320 --> 02:40:36,850

you know what I mean that means if if

3526

02:40:42,270 --> 02:40:40,330

anyone would come right now and land in

3527

02:40:43,801 --> 02:40:42,280

a parking lot at my hotel and I would

3528

02:40:45,870 --> 02:40:43,811

come out and talk to them you know

3529

02:40:48,030 --> 02:40:45,880

they're under the three D laws of these

3530

02:40:49,320 --> 02:40:48,040

physics so they can be killed if you

3531

02:40:51,600 --> 02:40:49,330

like walk they can't be killed they're

3532

02:40:54,511 --> 02:40:51,610

like supernatural no that's that's a lie

3533

02:40:56,880 --> 02:40:54,521

they can be killed and the craft can be

3534

02:40:59,160 --> 02:40:56,890

shot down it's that they usually don't

3535

02:41:03,030 --> 02:40:59,170

use that type of technology they use

3536

02:41:05,840 --> 02:41:03,040

more of the you know way to project

3537

02:41:09,150 --> 02:41:05,850

themselves here or to project something

3538

02:41:12,420 --> 02:41:09,160

from very far away and materialize or

3539

02:41:14,780 --> 02:41:12,430

not materialize what I call a hundred

3540

02:41:17,130 --> 02:41:14,790

percent said they might be 50 percent

3541

02:41:19,230 --> 02:41:17,140

materialized now they're right here they

3542

02:41:21,480 --> 02:41:19,240

can see us but they're actually you know

3543

02:41:25,140 --> 02:41:21,490

beyond our solar system and I know that

3544

02:41:26,910 --> 02:41:25,150

sounds a little no yeah yeah of course

3545

02:41:28,590 --> 02:41:26,920

it makes perfect sense and the reason

3546

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:28,600

why I'm asking you about kitchens are

3547

02:41:34,910 --> 02:41:32,080

sleeping core all right I picture these

3548

02:41:37,680 --> 02:41:34,920

more as something that is a localized

3549

02:41:39,330 --> 02:41:37,690

you know a Scout craft as opposed to

3550

02:41:42,900 --> 02:41:39,340

something that is coming in you know

3551
02:41:46,110 --> 02:41:42,910
from you know ten light years away you

3552
02:41:48,600 --> 02:41:46,120
know you know well exactly they send the

3553
02:41:51,060 --> 02:41:48,610
Scout craft in that do you have program

3554
02:41:53,580 --> 02:41:51,070
life-forms and clones and robots and

3555
02:41:56,100 --> 02:41:53,590
cybernetic organisms that actually do

3556
02:41:58,320 --> 02:41:56,110
you know do the the scouting and the

3557
02:42:01,620 --> 02:41:58,330
checking out of things or you know they

3558
02:42:03,480 --> 02:42:01,630
can do it in a very invisible spectrum

3559
02:42:05,730 --> 02:42:03,490
and still see everything that's going on

3560
02:42:08,610 --> 02:42:05,740
so there's no big attack coming or

3561
02:42:10,380 --> 02:42:08,620
anything like that cuz they don't need

3562
02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,390
to they don't even need to do a very

3563
02:42:15,810 --> 02:42:12,880

know everything you know it just so you

3564

02:42:18,600 --> 02:42:15,820

don't like we don't we are very special

3565

02:42:20,940 --> 02:42:18,610

beings we are really some of the most

3566

02:42:24,420 --> 02:42:20,950

important beings in this dimension right

3567

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:24,430

now because we are like the history of

3568

02:42:30,810 --> 02:42:28,240

them so without us they don't exist so

3569

02:42:32,700 --> 02:42:30,820

they have DNA problems right now believe

3570

02:42:35,310 --> 02:42:32,710

it or not in the future that they need

3571

02:42:36,120 --> 02:42:35,320

us to survive and be strong and we are

3572

02:42:38,219 --> 02:42:36,130

the superheroes

3573

02:42:40,080 --> 02:42:38,229

the universe I look up to them like oh I

3574

02:42:42,330 --> 02:42:40,090

wish I could be like that but they look

3575

02:42:45,149 --> 02:42:42,340

down enough like look at these you know

3576

02:42:47,010 --> 02:42:45,159

these being you know they are they go

3577

02:42:48,840 --> 02:42:47,020

through famine they go through all this

3578

02:42:51,000 --> 02:42:48,850

heartache they go through a strolled

3579

02:42:53,550 --> 02:42:51,010

attack they do all this stuff and

3580

02:42:55,769 --> 02:42:53,560

they're still getting stronger every day

3581

02:42:57,479 --> 02:42:55,779

our DNA is getting stronger and changing

3582

02:42:59,250 --> 02:42:57,489

I mean look at the two astronauts that

3583

02:43:00,870 --> 02:42:59,260

went up 1:1 they're twins

3584

02:43:03,090 --> 02:43:00,880

I mean their DNA is completely different

3585

02:43:05,160 --> 02:43:03,100

now they've been in space or 365 days or

3586

02:43:08,790 --> 02:43:05,170

more they come back to be any different

3587

02:43:10,920 --> 02:43:08,800

I mean it's because everything is

3588

02:43:12,929 --> 02:43:10,930

changing we're all being upregulated and

3589

02:43:14,880 --> 02:43:12,939

we are going to survive as a species we

3590

02:43:17,189 --> 02:43:14,890

are going to be the best that we can be

3591

02:43:20,340 --> 02:43:17,199

but it all starts here and it all starts

3592

02:43:22,800 --> 02:43:20,350

with you know us at the collective to

3593

02:43:24,090 --> 02:43:22,810

get over you know you have to understand

3594

02:43:27,389 --> 02:43:24,100

there's other civilizations out there

3595

02:43:30,660 --> 02:43:27,399

that have the exact same start up as we

3596

02:43:34,649 --> 02:43:30,670

did and they are so far advanced because

3597

02:43:37,620 --> 02:43:34,659

they didn't have unfortunately they

3598

02:43:40,830 --> 02:43:37,630

didn't have a Stubblefield and you know

3599

02:43:43,889 --> 02:43:40,840

Tesla had back him you know the 1900

3600

02:43:46,469 --> 02:43:43,899

this horrible no you can't do

3601
02:43:48,929 --> 02:43:46,479
anti-gravity and free energy that would

3602
02:43:49,830 --> 02:43:48,939
destroy the income of these moguls of

3603
02:44:02,490 --> 02:43:49,840
you know

3604
02:44:04,469 --> 02:44:02,500
80% of the world is still in poverty

3605
02:44:07,469 --> 02:44:04,479
well that ain't gonna happen anymore

3606
02:44:12,200 --> 02:44:07,479
it's about to come to a big end because

3607
02:44:15,300 --> 02:44:12,210
that in the universe's look of other

3608
02:44:17,790 --> 02:44:15,310
extraterrestrial of Confederations and

3609
02:44:20,250 --> 02:44:17,800
people looking down thing that's got to

3610
02:44:22,769 --> 02:44:20,260
stop you killin through enough we have

3611
02:44:25,559 --> 02:44:22,779
to interact so it's gonna happen and

3612
02:44:26,939 --> 02:44:25,569
it's gonna happen very soon and and it's

3613
02:44:28,859 --> 02:44:26,949

going to be an eye-opener but it's gonna

3614

02:44:30,660 --> 02:44:28,869

happen casually and it's going to happen

3615

02:44:34,920 --> 02:44:30,670

in a gentle way because not everyone's

3616

02:44:37,109 --> 02:44:34,930

gonna be able to handle that information

3617

02:44:41,280 --> 02:44:37,119

coming through yeah do are we

3618

02:44:43,710 --> 02:44:41,290

communicating now such as you know we

3619

02:44:47,160 --> 02:44:43,720

the the stories over the years like area

3620

02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:47,170

51 where we have semi bees there or

3621

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:49,840

possibly at Kirtland and Sandy and Dulce

3622

02:45:00,440 --> 02:44:55,359

are we are we face to face with et now

3623

02:45:07,469 --> 02:45:03,900

there are there are EDS are alive that

3624

02:45:10,440 --> 02:45:07,479

have either been captured or have

3625

02:45:14,099 --> 02:45:10,450

volunteered to work with us through

3626
02:45:16,139 --> 02:45:14,109
their own divine way because they feel

3627
02:45:19,110 --> 02:45:16,149
really bad even after being captured

3628
02:45:22,110 --> 02:45:19,120
after a while and knowing that were just

3629
02:45:25,920 --> 02:45:22,120
not at that level I've decided be our

3630
02:45:28,020 --> 02:45:25,930
prisoners and also decided to just come

3631
02:45:29,490 --> 02:45:28,030
on board and say hey I'm on the same

3632
02:45:31,679 --> 02:45:29,500
board let's you know let's work together

3633
02:45:33,210 --> 02:45:31,689
but what they're realizing is the

3634
02:45:36,900 --> 02:45:33,220
information they share is not getting to

3635
02:45:42,170 --> 02:45:36,910
the masses and that's that's a criminal

3636
02:45:45,150 --> 02:45:42,180
offense and you can't you can't give

3637
02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:45,160
information out to people from another

3638
02:45:48,660 --> 02:45:46,000

civilization

3639

02:45:50,280 --> 02:45:48,670

just like we went to the Amazon what

3640

02:45:51,860 --> 02:45:50,290

look we don't want to touch the Amazon

3641

02:45:54,240 --> 02:45:51,870

because we want these people to keep

3642

02:45:56,520 --> 02:45:54,250

flourishing but if we keep chopping down

3643

02:45:57,570 --> 02:45:56,530

their trees ain't gonna happen they're

3644

02:45:59,330 --> 02:45:57,580

gonna have to you know that's why

3645

02:46:02,160 --> 02:45:59,340

they're shooting arrows at the locals

3646

02:46:05,280 --> 02:46:02,170

what's going on so we have week we

3647

02:46:08,040 --> 02:46:05,290

really got to be constructive and we we

3648

02:46:11,429 --> 02:46:08,050

have to come across this you know with

3649

02:46:13,889 --> 02:46:11,439

the right people to make everyone you

3650

02:46:15,630 --> 02:46:13,899

come to terms with the change because

3651
02:46:17,940 --> 02:46:15,640
it's changing whether anyone likes it or

3652
02:46:20,580 --> 02:46:17,950
not and Gaia is not putting up with us

3653
02:46:23,219 --> 02:46:20,590
much longer the earth what about the

3654
02:46:26,190 --> 02:46:23,229
opposite another are they in possession

3655
02:46:30,960 --> 02:46:26,200
of any of us have we volunteered some of

3656
02:46:33,690 --> 02:46:30,970
our own to to go back with yeah oh yeah

3657
02:46:36,900 --> 02:46:33,700
yes yeah there's been a lot of that I

3658
02:46:38,550 --> 02:46:36,910
mean as Ronald Reagan once said as you

3659
02:46:40,200 --> 02:46:38,560
wash clothes the cars of the 15 and a

3660
02:46:43,469 --> 02:46:40,210
private showing you know I've heard you

3661
02:46:45,719 --> 02:46:43,479
know that you know many of you in this

3662
02:46:46,260 --> 02:46:45,729
audience of the 500 people know how real

3663
02:46:49,469 --> 02:46:46,270

this is

3664

02:46:52,980 --> 02:46:49,479

and and I have to do with that exactly

3665

02:46:55,380 --> 02:46:52,990

is you know there's going a month the

3666

02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:55,390

stars in a peaceful way and you know

3667

02:47:02,880 --> 02:46:58,000

that all got blown to heck because we

3668

02:47:03,720 --> 02:47:02,890

kind of the the conglomerate has seen

3669

02:47:06,030 --> 02:47:03,730

them as a

3670

02:47:08,310 --> 02:47:06,040

you know and there's a couple of you

3671

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:08,320

know in and outs of you know who's right

3672

02:47:12,570 --> 02:47:11,200

who's wrong but they've never done

3673

02:47:15,570 --> 02:47:12,580

anything to us is well I'm getting that

3674

02:47:18,211 --> 02:47:15,580

and they have furnished us the stuff we

3675

02:47:21,331 --> 02:47:18,221

have volunteers and people there you

3676

02:47:23,161 --> 02:47:21,341

know out there doing beautiful things

3677

02:47:26,371 --> 02:47:23,171

you know with extraterrestrials and

3678

02:47:28,081 --> 02:47:26,381

civilizations and that's only because of

3679

02:47:29,640 --> 02:47:28,091

the briefings I've been involved with so

3680

02:47:32,551 --> 02:47:29,650

you know I was not a direct correlation

3681

02:47:34,381 --> 02:47:32,561

with a meeting where we exchanged those

3682

02:47:36,480 --> 02:47:34,391

because I want to make that clear I was

3683

02:47:39,570 --> 02:47:36,490

not there but I did read a lot of

3684

02:47:41,430 --> 02:47:39,580

briefings and know organizations and

3685

02:47:44,161 --> 02:47:41,440

people that were involved with that just

3686

02:47:46,740 --> 02:47:44,171

because I was involved with a portal

3687

02:47:48,150 --> 02:47:46,750

program with portals and stuff and that

3688

02:47:51,961 --> 02:47:48,160

I was a brief Don so I mean it is

3689

02:47:56,881 --> 02:47:51,971

happening so yes that does happen the

3690

02:48:02,070 --> 02:47:56,891

there must be photographs videos all of

3691

02:48:05,671 --> 02:48:02,080

the stuff out there is there a chance

3692

02:48:07,470 --> 02:48:05,681

that well I don't want you to say if

3693

02:48:10,261 --> 02:48:07,480

you're in possession of any of that but

3694

02:48:18,801 --> 02:48:10,271

is there a chance that some of that may

3695

02:48:23,070 --> 02:48:18,811

be leaked very soon I believe that the

3696

02:48:26,671 --> 02:48:23,080

the problem they messed up with is it

3697

02:48:29,640 --> 02:48:26,681

went through you know it went through

3698

02:48:34,621 --> 02:48:29,650

electronics some of the data that was

3699

02:48:38,190 --> 02:48:34,631

recorded about 20 20 25 years ago and

3700

02:48:40,890 --> 02:48:38,200

that information if you anything that

3701
02:48:42,091 --> 02:48:40,900
has to do with data electronically on

3702
02:48:44,780 --> 02:48:42,101
earth

3703
02:48:48,680 --> 02:48:44,790
it never gets a race I'll just sex and

3704
02:48:52,081 --> 02:48:48,690
like WikiLeaks and all these things so I

3705
02:48:54,331 --> 02:48:52,091
my opinion I don't you know know if

3706
02:48:56,640 --> 02:48:54,341
they're trying to release it my opinion

3707
02:48:59,341 --> 02:48:56,650
is I I believe there's agents out there

3708
02:49:01,890 --> 02:48:59,351
have this information and they are gonna

3709
02:49:04,770 --> 02:49:01,900
release this information in at least the

3710
02:49:07,350 --> 02:49:04,780
next 36 months to you know 12 months

3711
02:49:08,881 --> 02:49:07,360
about this exact thing we're talking

3712
02:49:11,850 --> 02:49:08,891
about and that way everything will be

3713
02:49:13,381 --> 02:49:11,860

swept under and you know people will

3714

02:49:14,970 --> 02:49:13,391

like have a better understanding that

3715

02:49:17,100 --> 02:49:14,980

people will accept this by the way I

3716

02:49:17,400 --> 02:49:17,110

don't think it's gonna be as bad as they

3717

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:17,410

say

3718

02:49:21,390 --> 02:49:19,840

it is because you know the Vatican came

3719

02:49:23,070 --> 02:49:21,400

out they said yeah extraterrestrials

3720

02:49:24,330 --> 02:49:23,080

exist they're children of God and

3721

02:49:26,790 --> 02:49:24,340

they're about to cover their tracks

3722

02:49:28,680 --> 02:49:26,800

because what's going on and Antarctica

3723

02:49:31,261 --> 02:49:28,690

and what you know about to happen out

3724

02:49:32,730 --> 02:49:31,271

here no one's gonna try to rewrite the

3725

02:49:35,131 --> 02:49:32,740

Bible or rewrite the books but they're

3726

02:49:37,920 --> 02:49:35,141

gonna say well this is why because we

3727

02:49:42,690 --> 02:49:37,930

didn't know or the president didn't know

3728

02:49:45,720 --> 02:49:42,700

because X corporation was a church

3729

02:49:47,011 --> 02:49:45,730

behind this and damn those corporations

3730

02:49:48,660 --> 02:49:47,021

which was probably corporations they

3731

02:49:50,460 --> 02:49:48,670

just formed and it's going to fake it

3732

02:49:51,960 --> 02:49:50,470

out that they were in charge of

3733

02:49:54,570 --> 02:49:51,970

everything so it's going to be this big

3734

02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:54,580

you know how do we do this without

3735

02:50:00,540 --> 02:49:57,840

everyone turning against religion and

3736

02:50:02,970 --> 02:50:00,550

turning against government because it's

3737

02:50:05,011 --> 02:50:02,980

too late they dug a hole so deep and try

3738

02:50:07,860 --> 02:50:05,021

to cover it up and and now it's about to

3739

02:50:10,770 --> 02:50:07,870

be exposed electronically and through

3740

02:50:12,450 --> 02:50:10,780

just witnessing I mean the witnessing is

3741

02:50:14,820 --> 02:50:12,460

like my favorite thing because there's

3742

02:50:16,820 --> 02:50:14,830

nothing better out there than witnessing

3743

02:50:19,860 --> 02:50:16,830

something for yourself

3744

02:50:23,610 --> 02:50:19,870

you mentioned the reason why I bring

3745

02:50:25,320 --> 02:50:23,620

this up and certainly it I have often

3746

02:50:28,910 --> 02:50:25,330

thought and I talked to Richard Dolan

3747

02:50:31,320 --> 02:50:28,920

about this too as well many times that

3748

02:50:33,120 --> 02:50:31,330

the one thing that would be out of the

3749

02:50:35,460 --> 02:50:33,130

government's control is a group of white

3750

02:50:39,120 --> 02:50:35,470

hats or Anonymous or hackers that just

3751

02:50:41,761 --> 02:50:39,130

want to go if they really wanted to go

3752

02:50:45,120 --> 02:50:41,771

and fish out this information they can

3753

02:50:47,220 --> 02:50:45,130

go and get it nothing is secure and

3754

02:50:49,440 --> 02:50:47,230

you're right about that and that would

3755

02:50:55,591 --> 02:50:49,450

be one of the ways for this to happen

3756

02:51:00,690 --> 02:50:55,601

you mentioned once about the leopard the

3757

02:51:03,091 --> 02:51:00,700

blue leopard skin alien right and yeah

3758

02:51:07,560 --> 02:51:03,101

and I pictured that in my mind and then

3759

02:51:10,620 --> 02:51:07,570

I thought to myself there has to be did

3760

02:51:12,480 --> 02:51:10,630

you guys videotape your autopsies any of

3761

02:51:14,790 --> 02:51:12,490

the medical procedures was everything

3762

02:51:17,430 --> 02:51:14,800

videotaped and documented there that you

3763

02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:17,440

know there are a couple of crafts that

3764

02:51:23,280 --> 02:51:21,040

are stationed out in the oceans that may

3765

02:51:26,341 --> 02:51:23,290

look like brake liners that we have

3766

02:51:29,520 --> 02:51:26,351

developed that hold that information and

3767

02:51:31,420 --> 02:51:29,530

the secondary information is stored in

3768

02:51:35,530 --> 02:51:31,430

space and on

3769

02:51:39,550 --> 02:51:35,540

other others say other planets that they

3770

02:51:41,410 --> 02:51:39,560

have you know basically shot you know

3771

02:51:44,530 --> 02:51:41,420

satellites and things too and outer

3772

02:51:46,570 --> 02:51:44,540

space to keep that information very

3773

02:51:47,410 --> 02:51:46,580

secured and if they need it they can get

3774

02:51:53,470 --> 02:51:47,420

it

3775

02:51:56,050 --> 02:51:53,480

few places one is in the ocean one is in

3776

02:51:57,790 --> 02:51:56,060

space and one is an inner earth that

3777

02:52:00,250 --> 02:51:57,800

they have they think it's secure there

3778

02:52:03,940 --> 02:52:00,260

but and they use completely different

3779

02:52:07,660 --> 02:52:03,950

formats of you know things but the thing

3780

02:52:10,750 --> 02:52:07,670

is this I don't care what they use if it

3781

02:52:13,930 --> 02:52:10,760

was developed by a human which it was

3782

02:52:17,140 --> 02:52:13,940

reverse engineered regardless mm-hmm any

3783

02:52:20,320 --> 02:52:17,150

human with the ability to understand

3784

02:52:22,300 --> 02:52:20,330

anything will can can actually crack

3785

02:52:25,060 --> 02:52:22,310

that and find out that information I

3786

02:52:26,620 --> 02:52:25,070

know that information is not secure and

3787

02:52:29,530 --> 02:52:26,630

that is a big thing in the underground

3788

02:52:31,090 --> 02:52:29,540

compartmentalized project is you know

3789

02:52:33,010 --> 02:52:31,100

they don't care about the humans anymore

3790

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:33,020

about releasing information they're

3791

02:52:38,800 --> 02:52:35,840

worried about the information they have

3792

02:52:41,400 --> 02:52:38,810

stored and the hackers in China and the

3793

02:52:43,690 --> 02:52:41,410

hackers and other you know just regular

3794

02:52:46,330 --> 02:52:43,700

children people out that have nothing to

3795

02:52:48,070 --> 02:52:46,340

do that or that are like focusing on

3796

02:52:50,230 --> 02:52:48,080

this which is like a godsend it's a

3797

02:52:52,030 --> 02:52:50,240

blessing and these people are not

3798

02:52:53,980 --> 02:52:52,040

they're just drawn to this and they want

3799

02:52:55,900 --> 02:52:53,990

to figure it out or maybe someones

3800

02:52:58,960 --> 02:52:55,910

paying to do it and they're gonna come

3801
02:53:01,390 --> 02:52:58,970
across it because information does not

3802
02:53:03,850 --> 02:53:01,400
get stored on our hard drive or

3803
02:53:05,200 --> 02:53:03,860
someone's brain forever it's in the

3804
02:53:07,930 --> 02:53:05,210
morphogenetic field I mean it's

3805
02:53:10,360 --> 02:53:07,940
everywhere I mean it's just there and it

3806
02:53:12,820 --> 02:53:10,370
just takes a person which is this has

3807
02:53:15,700 --> 02:53:12,830
already been shown in the history of man

3808
02:53:16,930 --> 02:53:15,710
it only takes a person to understand

3809
02:53:18,400 --> 02:53:16,940
that I don't understand it but there's

3810
02:53:21,190 --> 02:53:18,410
only a person to take the person to

3811
02:53:24,060 --> 02:53:21,200
understand that and and extract that

3812
02:53:27,130 --> 02:53:24,070
information and put it into the 3d and

3813
02:53:29,920 --> 02:53:27,140

decipher it and say oh hey guys by the

3814

02:53:32,500 --> 02:53:29,930

way I just got this line of information

3815

02:53:34,360 --> 02:53:32,510

from a frequency not sure but it just

3816

02:53:36,430 --> 02:53:34,370

shows this you know giant leopard skin

3817

02:53:38,200 --> 02:53:36,440

the human being here so I mean that's

3818

02:53:40,090 --> 02:53:38,210

how it's going to happen because you

3819

02:53:42,700 --> 02:53:40,100

can't information people think

3820

02:53:44,951 --> 02:53:42,710

information oh I can get this note I can

3821

02:53:47,711 --> 02:53:44,961

get this email just hide it in my box

3822

02:53:49,810 --> 02:53:47,721

like I mean you got I mean people don't

3823

02:53:52,421 --> 02:53:49,820

realize there is nothing private about

3824

02:53:55,741 --> 02:53:52,431

living on earth by the way and and

3825

02:53:59,261 --> 02:53:55,751

eventually all information is share so

3826

02:54:01,091 --> 02:53:59,271

please be prepared for that for it

3827

02:54:05,230 --> 02:54:01,101

before I let you go I want to post this

3828

02:54:08,230 --> 02:54:05,240

picture of you fully weaponized and you

3829

02:54:11,371 --> 02:54:08,240

have the camera on your helmet where was

3830

02:54:19,841 --> 02:54:14,711

yeah that was a classified project in

3831

02:54:21,551 --> 02:54:19,851

New Mexico you rendered you you were a

3832

02:54:24,071 --> 02:54:21,561

lot to talk about that I different after

3833

02:54:26,321 --> 02:54:24,081

that to do with the backscattered you

3834

02:54:29,081 --> 02:54:26,331

know radar we were using to you know we

3835

02:54:31,211 --> 02:54:29,091

found some amazing things and I was out

3836

02:54:33,401 --> 02:54:31,221

there with BAE wolf my dog that passed

3837

02:54:38,140 --> 02:54:33,411

away recently and Raven my other of

3838

02:54:39,581 --> 02:54:38,150

canine and we were not you know we

3839

02:54:40,991 --> 02:54:39,591

weren't just doing security we're doing

3840

02:54:43,121 --> 02:54:41,001

a lot of other things that was actually

3841

02:54:44,440 --> 02:54:43,131

just a fun day walking around the

3842

02:54:47,741 --> 02:54:44,450

perimeters and stuff and having a good

3843

02:54:51,730 --> 02:54:47,751

time but that was actually a you know

3844

02:54:53,730 --> 02:54:51,740

out there near Kirtland during a nexus

3845

02:54:56,980 --> 02:54:53,740

not an exercise but during an actual

3846

02:54:58,991 --> 02:54:56,990

eight month contract job I recently just

3847

02:55:01,331 --> 02:54:59,001

had I think that was less than a year

3848

02:55:04,690 --> 02:55:01,341

ago actually a year and a half ago

3849

02:55:07,421 --> 02:55:04,700

looks pretty interested in fine we found

3850

02:55:09,671 --> 02:55:07,431

a craft we found a coffee guy and we did

3851
02:55:11,171 --> 02:55:09,681
find a being and we found a lot of other

3852
02:55:13,060 --> 02:55:11,181
things that we talked about another time

3853
02:55:15,911 --> 02:55:13,070
but yeah that's an active picture

3854
02:55:20,081 --> 02:55:15,921
recently yeah it's a pretty amazing pic

3855
02:55:25,121 --> 02:55:20,091
so I screw it man I posted it it's out

3856
02:55:27,520 --> 02:55:25,131
there now Emory thank you for the

3857
02:55:30,430 --> 02:55:27,530
conversation tonight I want you to be

3858
02:55:32,411 --> 02:55:30,440
safe I'm watching I haven't seen Twitter

3859
02:55:35,581 --> 02:55:32,421
this active in quite a long time but the

3860
02:55:38,591 --> 02:55:35,591
one thing that everybody is saying here

3861
02:55:41,591 --> 02:55:38,601
you know we care about you be safe this

3862
02:55:43,331 --> 02:55:41,601
is this is this pretty sensitive stuff

3863
02:55:44,980 --> 02:55:43,341

that we're talking about tonight and

3864

02:55:47,171 --> 02:55:44,990

you've been talking about it over the

3865

02:55:51,220 --> 02:55:47,181

years but now this is very very public

3866

02:55:53,381 --> 02:55:51,230

and so just be safe and we've got

3867

02:55:55,220 --> 02:55:53,391

some big things happening everybody with

3868

02:55:57,740 --> 02:55:55,230

amory over

3869

02:55:59,511 --> 02:55:57,750

the next week and going into next month

3870

02:56:01,881 --> 02:55:59,521

so there's a lot more to be happening

3871

02:56:03,740 --> 02:56:01,891

and and we'll announce that in the days

3872

02:56:06,261 --> 02:56:03,750

and weeks ahead but Emery in the

3873

02:56:07,761 --> 02:56:06,271

meantime be safe out there and you know

3874

02:56:11,870 --> 02:56:07,771

that we love you great conversation

3875

02:56:16,640 --> 02:56:11,880

tonight well I just want to thank you

3876
02:56:19,400 --> 02:56:16,650
Jimmy and thank you everyone thank you

3877
02:56:21,470 --> 02:56:19,410
everybody out there for listening

3878
02:56:23,980 --> 02:56:21,480
saying you write and all the support and

3879
02:56:26,330 --> 02:56:23,990
everything appreciate you guys and just

3880
02:56:29,060 --> 02:56:26,340
can't wait to talk more about everything

3881
02:56:30,170 --> 02:56:29,070
and it's all up to everybody

3882
02:56:31,910 --> 02:56:30,180
and you know we're all in this together

3883
02:56:33,410 --> 02:56:31,920
I don't like to think I'm alone and

3884
02:56:35,600 --> 02:56:33,420
thank you Jimmy

3885
02:56:39,140 --> 02:56:35,610
and the affiliates and everybody and and

3886
02:56:41,240 --> 02:56:39,150
just you know just listen and go out

3887
02:56:44,390 --> 02:56:41,250
there and find out for yourselves and

3888
02:56:48,051 --> 02:56:44,400

I'll be more than happy to give as much

3889

02:56:48,410 --> 02:56:48,061

as I can you know as I still breathe in

3890

02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:48,420

here

3891

02:56:53,810 --> 02:56:51,120

so don't worry I ain't stopping and we

3892

02:56:56,150 --> 02:56:53,820

got people like Jimmy behind me I'm all

3893

02:56:58,490 --> 02:56:56,160

good thank you so much have a great

3894

02:57:01,970 --> 02:56:58,500

breakfast in the morning and I'll talk

3895

02:57:03,980 --> 02:57:01,980

to you tomorrow afternoon good Jimmy

3896

02:57:07,341 --> 02:57:03,990

thank you so much everyone Thank You

3897

02:57:10,460 --> 02:57:07,351

Emery great conversation Emery Smith

3898

02:57:12,950 --> 02:57:10,470

everybody now you asked for it there you

3899

02:57:14,120 --> 02:57:12,960

go now we've got some stuff that will be

3900

02:57:18,370 --> 02:57:14,130

happening here in the very near future

3901

02:57:22,460 --> 02:57:18,380

and of course we'll have them re-- on

3902

02:57:24,410 --> 02:57:22,470

very very quickly again tonight and I've

3903

02:57:27,051 --> 02:57:24,420

got to run here I've only got about 20

3904

02:57:29,750 --> 02:57:27,061

seconds left but tonight Emery and I

3905

02:57:33,230 --> 02:57:29,760

wanted to try to cover as many things as

3906

02:57:36,440 --> 02:57:33,240

we could to lay the foundation for

3907

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:36,450

future shows and stuff and and certainly

3908

02:57:40,450 --> 02:57:37,920

you can go and check out some of the

3909

02:57:43,070 --> 02:57:40,460

stuff that he's been doing with Gaia and

3910

02:57:45,051 --> 02:57:43,080

David Wilcock those are fascinating

3911

02:57:47,390 --> 02:57:45,061

interviews over there all of that is

3912

02:57:49,820 --> 02:57:47,400

available to you and there's more coming

3913

02:57:52,730 --> 02:57:49,830

in the future with that too as well so

3914

02:57:55,011 --> 02:57:52,740

again Emery be safe out there my friend

3915

02:57:56,780 --> 02:57:55,021

that was an amazing conversation and

3916

02:57:58,940 --> 02:57:56,790

more to follow

3917

02:58:01,790 --> 02:57:58,950

this is fade to black I'm your host

3918

02:58:04,370 --> 02:58:01,800

Jimmy Church and tomorrow night we're

3919

02:58:06,470 --> 02:58:04,380

going to have an update on Egypt the

3920

02:58:07,819 --> 02:58:06,480

Great Pyramid and of course the Nazca

3921

02:58:09,439 --> 02:58:07,829

mummies as

3922

02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:09,449

that will be tomorrow night's broadcast

3923

02:58:13,939 --> 02:58:11,279

will make all the announcements about

3924

02:58:16,519 --> 02:58:13,949

that tomorrow morning I want everybody

3925

02:58:18,500 --> 02:58:16,529

to be safe and be well out there fade to

3926
02:58:20,899 --> 02:58:18,510
black so executive producers Rita Kumari

3927
02:58:23,000 --> 02:58:20,909
on shows produced by Hill J Palmer

3928
02:58:25,359 --> 02:58:23,010
Renee Dennis and Bob announcers our

3929
02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:25,369
Steve Carter gene Vito a mark D Cove our

3930
02:58:30,950 --> 02:58:28,319
webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3931
02:58:34,280 --> 02:58:30,960
aldrich intro space boy space boy

3932
02:58:37,189 --> 02:58:34,290
music.com fade to black is produced by

3933
02:58:39,920 --> 02:58:37,199
kjsurya he network in syndication as kg

3934
02:58:41,960 --> 02:58:39,930
ra the planet those broadcasts own a

3935
02:58:44,059 --> 02:58:41,970
copyright of 2018 by fade to black in

3936
02:58:46,099 --> 02:58:44,069
the game change network they cannot be

3937
02:58:47,929 --> 02:58:46,109
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3938
02:58:49,819 --> 02:58:47,939

anywhere in the known universe without

3939

02:58:51,800 --> 02:58:49,829

written permission for fade to black or

3940

02:58:53,569 --> 02:58:51,810

the game changer network I want to take

3941

02:58:55,550 --> 02:58:53,579

Emory Smith for an amazing conversation

3942

02:58:58,429 --> 02:58:55,560

tonight I'm your host Jimmy Church

3943

02:58:59,960 --> 02:58:58,439

follow me on twitter @jj church radio

3944

02:59:04,730 --> 02:58:59,970

until tomorrow night

3945

02:59:06,750 --> 02:59:04,740

I want everybody to be safe Gobekli Tepe

3946

02:59:09,390 --> 02:59:06,760

[Music]

3947

02:59:28,460 --> 02:59:09,400

[Applause]